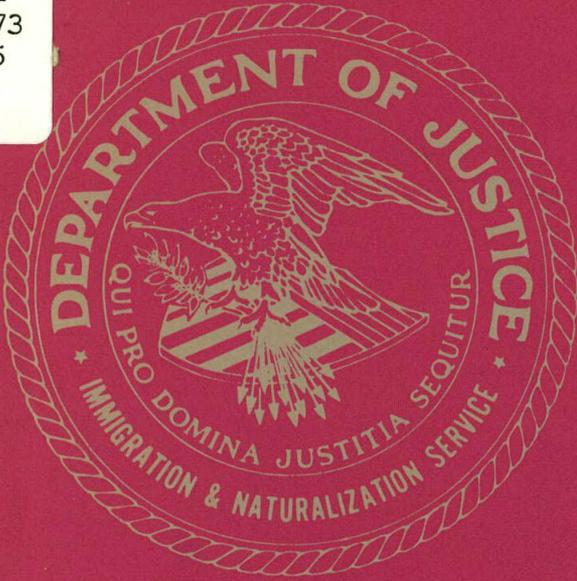


IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

JV
6414
.A2
1973
c.5



1973 annual report Immigration and Naturalization Service

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 119 D Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20536

The Immigration and Naturalization Service had its beginnings on March 3, 1891, when Congress provided that there should be in the Treasury Department, under the control and supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury, a Superintendent of Immigration. In 1903, the Bureau of Immigration was established, and Immigration functions were transferred to the newly established Department of Commerce and Labor; in 1906, the Bureau of Immigration became the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; in 1915, the consolidated Bureau was transferred to the new Department of Labor and divided into two bureaus known as the Bureau of Immigration and the Bureau of Naturalization; and in 1933, the Bureaus were consolidated as the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Labor.

On June 14, 1940, the Immigration and Naturalization Service was transferred from the Department of Labor to the Department of Justice after Congressional approval of a plan submitted by the President under a general reorganization act which had been passed in 1939. Under terms of that plan, the office of Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization and all powers and functions previously exercised by the Secretary of Labor relating to immigration and nationality were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Attorney General. Since June 14, 1940, the Service has functioned as a part of the Department of Justice under the direction of the Attorney General of the United States.

REGIONAL AND DISTRICT OFFICES LOCATIONS

NORTHEAST REGION

Regional Office

Burlington, Vermont 05401
 Federal Building

District Offices

Boston, Massachusetts 02203
 John Fitzgerald Kennedy
 Federal Building
 Government Center

Buffalo, New York 14202
 68 Court Street

Hartford, Connecticut 06101
 Box 1530, Post Office Building
 135 High Street

Newark, New Jersey 07102
 Federal Building
 970 Broad Street

New York, New York 10007
 20 West Broadway

Portland, Maine 04112
 156 Federal Street

St. Albans, Vermont 05478
 P.O. Box 591
 Federal Building

NORTHWEST REGION

Regional Office

Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111
 Federal Building
 Fort Snelling

District Offices

Anchorage, Alaska 99510
 Box 939
 Room 166, U.S. Post Office &
 Courthouse Building

Chicago, Illinois 60604
 Dirksen Federal Office Bldg.
 219 South Dearborn Street

Detroit, Michigan 48207
 Federal Building
 333 Mt. Elliott Street

Helena, Montana 59601
 P.O. Box 1724
 Federal Building

Kansas City, Missouri 64106
 819 U.S. Courthouse
 811 Grand Avenue

Omaha, Nebraska 68102
 Room 8411, New Federal Building
 215 North 17th Street

Portland, Oregon 97205
 333 U.S. Courthouse
 S.W. Broadway & Maine

St. Paul, Minnesota 55101
 932 New Post Office Building
 180 E. Kellogg Boulevard

Seattle, Washington 98134
 815 Airport Way, South

SOUTHEAST REGION

Regional Office

Richmond, Virginia 23240
 P.O. Box 10127
 Room 6226, Federal Building
 400 North Eight Street

District Offices

Atlanta, Georgia 30309
 Room 406
 1430 W. Peachtree Street, N.W.

Baltimore, Maryland 21201
 Room 124, Federal Building
 31 Hopkins Plaza

Cleveland, Ohio 44199
 Room 1917, Federal Office Bldg.
 1240 East Ninth Street

Miami, Florida 33130
 Room 1402, Federal Building
 51 Southwest First Avenue

New Orleans, Louisiana 70113
 New Federal Building
 701 Loyola Avenue

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102
 128 North Broad Street

San Juan, Puerto Rico 00917
 Pan Am Building
 255 Ponce de Leon Corner
 Bolivia Street

Hato Rey, Puerto Rico 00917

Washington, D.C. 20538
 1025 Vermont Avenue, N.W.

SOUTHWEST REGION

Regional Office

San Pedro, California 90731
 Terminal Island

District Offices

Denver, Colorado 80202
 17027 Federal Office Building

El Paso, Texas 79984
 P.O. Box 9398
 343 U.S. Courthouse

Honolulu, Hawaii 96809
 P.O. Box 461
 595 Ala Moana Boulevard

Houston, Texas 77061
 P.O. Box 61650
 Federal Building, U.S. Courthouse
 515 Rusk Avenue

Los Angeles, California 90012
 300 N. Los Angeles Street

Phoenix, Arizona 85025
 Federal Building
 230 North First Avenue

San Antonio, Texas 78299
 P.O. Box 2539
 U.S. Post Office & Courthouse
 615 East Houston Street

San Francisco, California 94111
 Appraisers Building
 630 Sansome Street

DISTRICT OFFICES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Frankfurt, Germany
 c/o American Consulate
 General, Box 12
 APO New York 09757

Hong Kong, B.C.C.
 FPO San Francisco 96659

Mexico City, Mexico
 c/o American Embassy
 Paseo De La Reforma 305
 Mexico, D.F., Mexico

Rome, Italy
 c/o American Embassy
 APO New York 09794

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
United States Department of Justice

SIR: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1973.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "L. F. Chapman, Jr.", written in a cursive style.

L. F. CHAPMAN, JR.,
COMMISSIONER

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$1.50

Stock Number 2702-00141

JV
6414
.A2
1973
e.5

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
GENERAL	1
TRAVEL CONTROL	1
Inspections	1
Admissions	3
Immigrants	3
Cuban Refugees	5
Soviet Union Minority Groups	5
Ugandan Asians	5
Nonimmigrants	5
Adjudications	6
Nonimmigrant Visa Petitions	6
Adjustment of Status	7
Immigrant Visa Petitions	7
Other Applications	8
Service Operations Outside the United States	8
DOMESTIC CONTROL	8
Deportable Aliens Located	8
Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program	13
Foreign-born Law Violators	13
Criminal Prosecution	15
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION	15
HEARINGS AND LITIGATION	15
Exclusion and Deportation Hearings	15
Litigation	15
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS	17
CITIZENSHIP	17
Naturalization Activities	20
Derivative Citizenship	21
Other Citizenship Activities	22
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	22
TABLE	
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1973	25
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed by month: Years ended June 30, 1972 and 1973	26
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1972 and 1973	27
4. Aliens admitted by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1969-1973	28
5. Immigrants admitted by port: Years ended June 30, 1969-1973	29

TABLE—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	30
6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	31
6B. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	32
6C. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	33
6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	34
6E. Refugees admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-1973....	35
7. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the numerical limitation of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere (P.L. 89-236): Years ended June 30, 1971-1973.....	36
7A. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability and preferences under the numerical limitation of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere (P.L. 89-236): Year ended June 30, 1973.....	37
8. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	38
8A. Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	39
9. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	42
10. Immigrants admitted by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1964-1973.....	44
10A. Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1969-1973.....	45
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1973.....	46
12. Immigrants admitted by State of intended permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1964-1973.....	47
12A. Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	48
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1973.....	53
14. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1964-1973....	56
15. Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1964-1973.....	57
15A. Temporary visitors admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1964-1973.....	58
16. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	59
16A. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act, by country or region of last permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1972 and 1973.....	61
16B. Temporary workers admitted under Sections 101(a)(15)(H), (J), and (L), Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	62
17. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	65
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted by port: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	67
17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	68
17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	69
17D. Temporary visitors admitted at land border ports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	70
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1964-1973.....	71
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	72

TABLE—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928–1973.....	74
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed by region and district: Years ended June 30, 1969–1973.....	75
21. Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892–1973....	76
22. Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1973....	77
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892–1973.....	78
24. Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1973...	79
24A. Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	80
24B. Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	81
24C. Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	82
25. Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	83
26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908–1973.....	84
26A. Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973....	85
27. Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	86
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1969–1973.....	87
27B. Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	88
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and sea ports by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	89
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found by location: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	90
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	91
31. Passengers arrived in the United States by sea and air from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	92
32. Passengers departed from the United States by sea and air to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	94
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	96
<u>34.</u> Aliens who reported under the alien address program by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1973.....	98
35. Aliens who reported under the alien address program by selected nationalities and State of residence: During 1973.....	98
36. Alien population by State of residence: 1940, 1960, and 1969–1973.....	100
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907–1973.....	101
37A. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1969–1973.....	102
38. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	103
39. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	104
40. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	105
41. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	106
41A. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1969–1973.....	108
42. Persons naturalized by State or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	109
42A. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	110
43. Persons naturalized by type of court and State or territory of residence: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	115

TABLE—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
44. Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	116
45. Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	117
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	118
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	119
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	120
49. Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	121
50. Administratively issued naturalization certificates cancelled: Year ended June 30, 1973.....	122
51. Certificates of naturalization revoked by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	122
52. Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	122
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	123
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1964–1973.....	124
55. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of order of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1969–1973.....	125
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 75th Congress through 93rd Congress, First Session.....	126

Report of the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

General

The Immigration and Naturalization Service administers and enforces Federal immigration and nationality laws. The Service is responsible at the time petitions are filed for immigrant visas; during entry formalities; for the adjudication of requests for various benefits accorded aliens once in the United States; and finally through the naturalization process to United States citizenship.

Activity in recent years by those who chose to circumvent the immigration laws has emphasized the enforcement functions of the Service. Service officers are responsible for the increasingly difficult tasks of preventing illegal entry of aliens into the United States and investigating, apprehending, and removing aliens who are in the country in violation of law.

The continuing increase in Service activities, particularly evident in the enforcement areas, is summarized in terms of the operations of the various organizational units of the Service.

Travel Control

INSPECTIONS

Over a quarter of a billion persons were inspected and admitted to the United States during fiscal year 1973, an increase of 5 percent over 1972. This unprecedented number of admissions was comprised of aliens and U.S. citizens arriving by all means of transportation at close to 1,000 points of entry.

The responsibility of this Service to enforce and administer the immigration and nationality laws in the inspection of all persons arriving in the 50 States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam, or departing for the United States from 11 foreign ports where passengers are preinspected, is a momentous task. The immigration inspector must determine the

nationality of each person seeking admission to the United States, and if that person is an alien, he must further determine if the alien is qualified for entry under the immigration laws. During fiscal year 1973, 148 million, or 57 percent, of all admissions were aliens. The exercise of control over aliens seeking to enter, pass through, or remain in the United States helps to protect the national interest and continuing good order of this country.

Concurrent with the enforcement and administration of the law, however, is the desire to assure minimum inconvenience and delay to international travelers as they undergo the inspection process. The facilitation of this process serves not only to enhance international goodwill, but further encourages tourist travel to the United States, which promotes a favorable U.S. position in the international balance of payments.

In order to facilitate the entry of aliens, expedited procedures have been established for the inspection of persons arriving at land border ports, airports, and seaports. Under the law, there are four agencies with separate responsibilities in the inspection processes at U.S. ports of entry. Because of the need for the effective utilization of manpower and the rapid movement of travelers, however, the functions of the four agencies are often combined. Along the Canadian border, one officer, combining the functions of the Bureau of Customs and the Immigration and Naturalization Service, performs dual inspection. Multiple inspection is utilized along the Mexican border, wherein one officer is authorized to perform the duties of all four inspection agencies. At major airports, a two-stop inspections system is used where one officer performs the functions of the Immigration and Naturalization Service and the Public Health Service, while a second officer acts for the Bureau of the Customs and the Agricultural Research Service.



Passengers arriving at new overseas terminal of Philadelphia International Airport being inspected by immigration inspectors.

The 18,909,559 passengers arriving by air during 1973 again set a new record and was accompanied by a 5-percent increase in arriving planes. The increased use of larger aircraft during 1973 was well illustrated at John F. Kennedy International Airport where there was an 8-percent rise in passengers arrived by air but an increase of only 3 percent in aircraft arrivals. Foreseeing that the International Arrivals Building would not be able to handle the rapidly growing air traffic at this airport, three airlines have built their own terminals. Passenger arrivals at the added locations within the airport demand significantly increased staffing by Service personnel to continue efficient and effective service to the traveling public.

Also to meet with the growing air traffic an ever increasing number of cities throughout the United States are seeking to have their airports designated for international arrivals. The recent popularity of charter flights and the desire of some scheduled flights to land at alternate, less crowded airports have been instrumental in increasing the number of airports now receiving foreign arrivals.

The number of international air travelers who would have to be inspected at U.S. ports of entry would be even greater if it were not for the preclearance procedures in effect at Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, and

Vancouver, Canada; Nassau, Bahamas; and Hamilton, Bermuda. Before passengers board the aircraft at these places for flights directly to cities throughout the United States, they are inspected and cleared for entry so that no further immigration inspection is required upon their arrival in the United States. Persons proceeding to this country by ferry from Victoria and Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada, are also precleared. During 1973, there were 3,395,238 persons precleared for admission to the United States.

It is the duty of the immigration inspector to protect the security and best interest of the United States through the careful determination of the admissibility of each person inspected. While most aliens applying for admission to the United States at ports of entry are found to be admissible, each year a number of aliens are determined to be undesirable and are subsequently denied entry. In recent years, an increasing number of persons without ties to their homelands, who are ostensibly seeking temporary nonimmigrant admission, are in fact entering to seek unauthorized employment. The increased use of fraudulent documents has been met with more sophisticated means of detection at ports of entry. While determining that aliens seeking admission to the United States do not fall within one of the 31 classes of excludable aliens specified by

law, it is nevertheless the goal of the Service to keep inconvenience to the traveling public at a minimum. During 1973, there were 379,604 aliens denied entry to the United States, the largest figure to date and an increase of 10 percent over 1972.



One of the new inspection booths for passengers arriving from abroad at Oakland Airport.

Admissions

Immigrants

The Act of October 3, 1965 established three major categories of immigrants: the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, natives of Eastern Hemisphere countries and their dependencies, and "special" immigrants, comprised primarily of natives of independent countries in the Western Hemisphere. There were 400,063 new immigrants admitted to the United States during fiscal year 1973, an increase of 4 percent over the 1972 total.

The category of immediate relatives includes the spouses, children, and parents of U.S. citizens, which may be admitted to the United States without numerical limitation. There were 100,953 immediate relatives admitted during 1973.

The law provides an annual numerical limitation of 170,000 on immigration from Eastern Hemisphere countries and their dependencies, with no more than 20,000 visa numbers available to any one country and with no more than 200 visas to be allocated to each dependency. Within that overall limitation, visas are allotted on a system of seven preferences. Four of the preferences provide for the reunion of families of U.S. citizens and permanent resident aliens, two are for professional, skilled, or unskilled workers needed in the United States, and one for refugees. Visas not used by the seven preferences are made available to persons

IMMIGRANTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND AREAS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973 AND 1965

Country of birth	Number		Percent change
	1973	1965	
Total immigrants.....	400,063	296,697	+ 34.8
Total Northern and Western Europe.....	24,548	73,318	- 66.5
Belgium.....	325	1,005	- 67.7
Denmark.....	428	1,384	- 69.1
France.....	1,845	4,039	- 54.3
Germany.....	6,600	24,045	- 72.6
Ireland.....	2,000	5,463	- 63.4
Netherlands.....	1,016	3,085	- 67.1
Norway.....	415	2,256	- 81.6
Sweden.....	573	2,411	- 76.2
Switzerland.....	577	1,984	- 70.9
United Kingdom.....	10,638	27,358	- 61.1
Other Northern and Western Europe.....	131	288	- 54.5
Total Southern and Eastern Europe.....	68,322	40,106	+ 70.4
Austria.....	528	1,680	- 68.6
Czechoslovakia.....	1,552	1,894	- 18.1
Greece.....	10,751	3,002	+ 258.1
Hungary.....	1,624	1,574	+ 3.2
Italy.....	22,151	10,821	+ 104.7
Poland.....	4,914	8,465	- 42.0
Portugal.....	10,751	2,005	+ 436.2
Romania.....	1,623	1,644	- 1.3
Spain.....	4,134	2,200	+ 87.9
U.S.S.R.....	1,248	1,853	- 32.7
Yugoslavia.....	7,582	2,818	+ 169.1
Other Southern and Eastern Europe.....	1,464	2,150	- 31.9
Total Asia.....	124,160	20,683	+ 500.3
China & Taiwan.....	17,297	4,057	+ 326.3
Hong Kong.....	4,359	712	+ 512.2
India.....	13,124	582	+ 2,155.0
Iran.....	2,998	804	+ 272.9
Israel.....	1,917	882	+ 117.3
Japan.....	5,461	3,180	+ 71.7
Jordan.....	2,450	702	+ 249.0
Korea.....	22,930	2,165	+ 959.1
Philippines.....	30,799	3,130	+ 884.0
Turkey.....	1,899	905	+ 109.8
Other Asia.....	20,926	3,564	+ 487.1
Total North America.....	152,788	126,729	+ 20.6
Canada.....	8,951	38,327	- 76.7
Mexico.....	70,141	37,969	+ 84.7
West Indies.....	64,765	37,583	+ 72.3
Cuba.....	24,147	19,760	+ 22.2
Dominican Republic.....	13,921	3,504	+ 46.5
Haiti.....	4,786	3,609	+ 32.6
Jamaica.....	9,963	1,837	+ 442.4
Trinidad and Tobago.....	7,035	485	+ 1,350.5
Other West Indies.....	4,913	2,388	+ 105.7
Other North America.....	8,931	12,850	- 30.5
Total South America.....	20,335	30,962	- 34.3
Total Africa.....	6,655	3,383	+ 96.7
Total Oceania.....	3,255	1,512	+ 115.3
Other countries.....	-	4	-

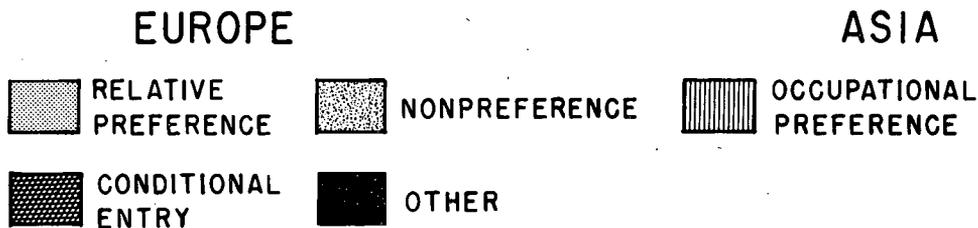
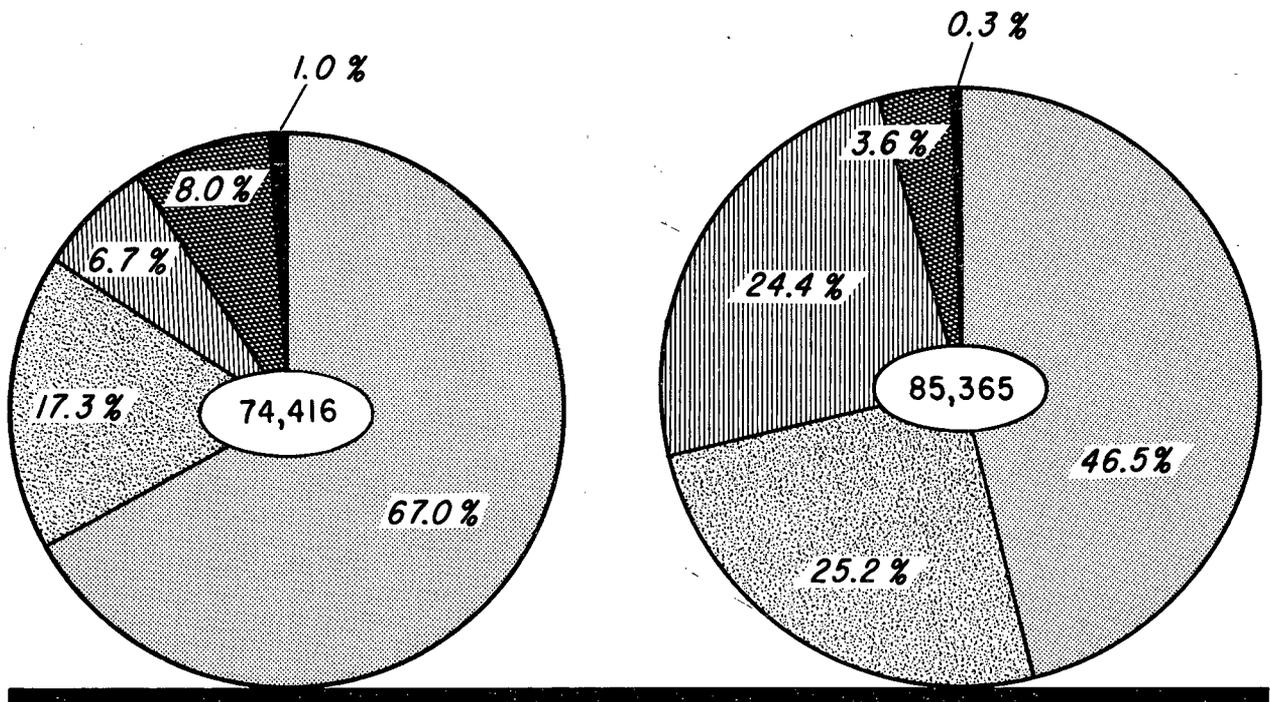
who are qualified for immigrant visas but who are not eligible under one of the seven preferences.

During fiscal year 1973, 92,054 close relatives of citizens and resident aliens were admitted under the first, second, fourth, and fifth preferences. Admitted under the third preference were 8,521 aliens who were members of the professions or who possessed exceptional ability in the sciences and arts and 9,505 spouses and children of such aliens. Under the sixth preference, 4,549 aliens were admitted to fill positions requiring skilled or unskilled workers. The Department of Labor

had certified that a shortage of such workers existed in the United States in the cases of persons admitted to work under the occupational preferences. Seventh preference refugees initially admitted to the United States during the year numbered 8,519. Conditional entrants admitted under the seventh preference are able to acquire permanent resident status after 2 years' residence in the United States. Additionally, certain persons who have been continuously present in the

United States for at least 2 years after being inspected and paroled or admitted as other than conditional entrants, if otherwise qualified, are also eligible to apply for lawful permanent status under the seventh preference. During 1973, 792 persons adjusted their status under this provision. Also admitted were 36,987 aliens who obtained visas under the nonpreference category of the law who previously had obtained labor certifications.

PREFERENCE AND NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED* YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973



* CHARGED TO THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE AND ASIA WITHIN THE NUMERICAL LIMITATION OF THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE.

Cuban Refugees

During fiscal year 1973, 4,294 Cuban refugees came to the United States by way of the airlift, and another 5,107 arrived by other means. Although the airlift was ended April 6, 1973, Cuban refugees are still being paroled into the United States. These parolees are primarily persons who have left Cuba for another country and who are the parents, spouses, or children of permanent resident aliens or refugees in the United States. Unaccompanied Cuban boys and girls under the age of 18 who have prescribed relationships to U.S. citizens, permanent resident aliens, or refugees who are willing to support them, are also included in the third country parole procedures.

Soviet Union Minority Groups

On October 1, 1971, the Attorney General announced that he would exercise his legal authority of parole to allow Soviet Jews who were able to leave the Soviet Union to enter the United States as refugees. Close to 200 Soviet Jews and other persons of oppressed minorities of the Soviet Union were paroled during 1973.

Ugandan Asians

During 1972 the Government of Uganda stripped its nationality from thousands of Ugandan Asians and ordered these persons to leave the country by November 8, 1972. On September 30, 1972, the Attorney General announced that he would exercise the authority granted to him under Section 212(d) (5) to parole up to 1,000 Ugandan Asians into the United States. It was determined by the Secretary of State, after consultation with the Senate and House Judiciary Committees, that it would be in our direct foreign policy interest to allow an additional group of stateless Ugandan Asians to enter the United States. On April 3, 1973, the Attorney General informed the Secretary that he would parole 500 more of these persons. By the end of fiscal year 1973, the Service had paroled almost 1,200 stateless Ugandan Asians.

Nonimmigrants

The nonimmigrant category of aliens is comprised of persons coming to the United States for temporary periods. Included in this group are diplomats and representatives to international organizations and their families, employees, attendants, servants, and personal employees; visitors for business or pleasure; persons transiting the United States; treaty traders and treaty

investors; students; temporary workers or trainees; representatives of foreign information media; exchange visitors; fiances or fiancées of U.S. citizens; intra-company transferees; and NATO representatives. There were a record 5,977,324 nonimmigrants admitted to the United States during fiscal year 1973, an increase of 16 percent over the previous year. This total does not include the frequent border crossings made by Canadian and Mexican nationals over the land borders.

Nonimmigrants Admitted
Years Ended June 30, 1973 and 1972

Class of admission	Number		Per- cent Change
	1973	1972	
Total.....	5,977,324	5,171,460	+15.6
Foreign government officials.....	57,568	63,722	- 9.7
Temporary visitors for business.....	441,505	362,590	+21.8
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	4,086,966	3,475,031	+17.6
Transit aliens.....	264,577	265,309	- 0.3
Treaty traders and investors.....	41,281	27,345	+51.0
Students.....	90,693	96,568	- 6.1
Spouses and children of students.....	9,319	9,522	- 2.1
International representatives.....	29,724	29,218	+ 1.7
Temporary workers and trainees.....	57,023	56,944	+ 0.1
Workers of distinguished merit and ability.....	15,670	14,120	+11.0
Other temporary workers.....	37,343	39,324	- 5.0
Trainees.....	4,010	3,500	+14.6
Spouses and children of temporary workers and trainees.....	9,873	9,711	+ 1.7
Representatives of foreign information media.....	5,565	5,401	+ 3.0
Exchange visitors.....	46,468	47,514	- 2.2
Spouses and children of exchange visitors.....	17,180	17,037	+ 0.8
Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens.....	8,254	7,441	+10.9
Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens.....	1,260	1,120	+12.5
Intracompany transferees.....	8,893	6,098	+45.8
Spouses and children of intracompany transferees.....	8,505	5,137	+65.6
NATO officials.....	3,252	3,160	+ 2.9
Returning residents.....	789,418	682,592	+15.7

Persons coming to the United States to visit friends or relatives or as tourists, termed temporary visitors for pleasure, are the largest group of nonimmigrants. These visitors accounted for 68 percent of the total nonimmigrant admissions in 1973 and numbered 4,086,966, an increase of 18 percent over the 1972 figure. Another 441,505 aliens were admitted temporarily as visitors for business, representing a 22-percent rise over the number reported in fiscal year 1972. These increases, accompanied by greater numbers of nonimmigrant admissions in several other categories, reveal the great upward trend in persons visiting the United States. Higher wages now being paid in several foreign countries, the devaluation of the dollar, and the increasing number of cut-rate fares and travel packages now available have all been instrumental in enticing persons to visit the United States.

NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED

1969 - 1973

THOUSANDS

7,000

6,000

5,000

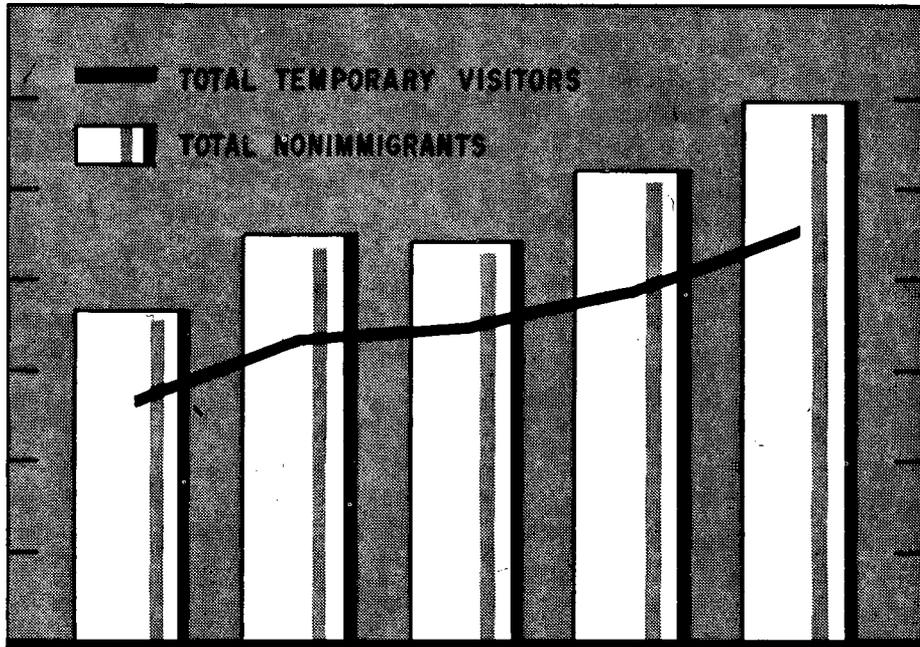
4,000

3,000

2,000

1,000

0



ADJUDICATIONS

In carrying out its administration of the immigration laws regarding the rights of aliens to enter, reenter, or remain in the United States and the nature of the activities that they may pursue while in the country, the Service adjudicates a wide variety of applications and petitions for benefits under these laws.

Each year as more aliens are admitted to the United States, the number of adjudications received also rises. During fiscal year 1973, a record 1,393,163 applications and petitions were received, a 3-percent rise over 1972 and 21 percent higher than the receipts only 5 years earlier. Efforts were continued to streamline procedures and to make the most efficient use of personnel to effectively deal with this increasing workload. The success of these efforts is demonstrated by the fewer officer and clerical hours that were expended in the completion of the 1973 adjudications even though more were completed than in 1972.

Nonimmigrant Visa Petitions

Before nonimmigrants can be admitted for employment in the United States, visa petitions from their prospective employers must be filed with and approved by the Service. Included in this category of temporary workers are alien workers of distinguished merit and ability, workers coming to the United States temporarily to perform services for which labor cannot be found in this country, worker-trainees, and workers coming temporarily to the United States to provide specialized managerial, executive, or other services to the U.S.-based subsidiary or affiliate of their foreign employers. There were 22,578 petitions approved for these workers during the year.

Visa petitions are also required for alien fiances and fiancées of U.S. citizens who seek to enter the United States for the purpose of marrying the citizen petitioner within 90 days of their entry. Petitions were approved for 13,051 such persons during fiscal year 1973.

Under the authority contained in Section 212(d) (3) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, the temporary admission of nonimmigrants, notwithstanding existing grounds of inadmissibility, may be authorized in certain cases. A total of 10,755 such waivers of excludability were granted during the year.

Under Section 212(e) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, exchange visitors are subject to a 2-year foreign residence requirement if their participation in an exchange program was financed by the U.S. Government or the government of their nationality or last residence, or if their home country has been designated by the Secretary of State to be in need of their skills. Waiver of this requirement, however, may be granted in certain specified instances. Applications for waivers of the foreign residence requirement received by the Service numbered 567 during fiscal year 1973.

Nonimmigrants are admitted to the United States only for specified temporary periods of time. During fiscal year 1973, there were 449,517 applications received to extend these temporary periods of admission. Extensions were granted in 388,955 cases during the year. The Service also adjudicated a total of 31,116 applications submitted by nonimmigrants to change from one classification to another.

Before a school can accept nonimmigrant students for enrollment, it must first be so authorized by this Service. Such authorization was approved in 1,219 cases during the fiscal year. Authorization for foreign students or exchange visitors to transfer to another school or exchange program was granted in 37,940 cases in 1973. Students wishing to engage in employment in the United States must also seek Service authorization. A total of 32,047 such applications were approved during the year.

Adjustment of Status

Provisions of the law provide for the acquisition of permanent residency in the United States by adjustment of status while in this country as well as by admission to the United States with an immigrant visa issued abroad by American Consular officers.

Cuban Adjustments. Cuban refugees may apply for adjustment of status under Section 1 of the Act of November 2, 1966 after 2 years' residence in the United States. During fiscal year 1973, 20,913 Cuban refugees adjusted to permanent resident status under that Act.

Section 245 Adjustments. Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act authorizes natives of Eastern Hemisphere countries, other than crewmen, who have been inspected and admitted or paroled into

the United States to apply for adjustment of status while in the United States. Applicants must meet the qualifications for permanent residence, and, with the exception of visa petitions filed by U.S. citizens for immediate relatives who are exempt from the numerical limitations, visa numbers must be available to them. During 1973, 59,450 persons were adjusted to permanent resident status under Section 245.

Other Adjustments. Applications for the creation of records of lawful entry under Section 249 of the Act, applicants for which must have entered the United States before June 30, 1948, decreased from 1,943 in 1972 to 1,598 in fiscal year 1973.

The Act of April 7, 1970 provided for the alien fiances and fiancées of U.S. citizens to enter the United States as nonimmigrants to marry the citizen petitioner within 90 days of entry and subsequently adjust to permanent resident status. During fiscal year 1973, there were 8,779 such applications for adjustment received by Service officers, 24 percent more than the 1972 receipts.

Immigrant Visa Petitions

The immigrant visa petition, which is filed with this Service, is the means by which qualified aliens can be accorded immigrant status as the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens or, under the preferences of the Eastern Hemisphere, as the close relatives of U.S. citizens or permanent resident aliens or as professionals or other workers needed in the United States.

Natives of Eastern Hemisphere countries and their dependent countries are subject to a limitation of 170,000 immigrant visas which may be issued annually. Within this numerical limitation, preferences are provided for the issuance of immigrant visas. Four of these preferences are for close relatives of U.S. citizens and permanent resident aliens. The first preference is for unmarried adult sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. The second preference is for spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. The fourth preference is for married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, and the fifth preference is for brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens. A total of 199,137 relative visa petitions were filed during 1973, an increase of 13 percent over the 1972 receipts,

The third and sixth preferences are based on occupational qualifications. The third preference is for members of the professions and persons of exceptional ability in the sciences or arts. The sixth preference is for skilled or unskilled workers whose services are needed in the United States. A visa petition for an occupational preference cannot be approved unless a

labor certification is issued by the Secretary of Labor determining that sufficient qualified workers are not available in the area of the United States to which the alien is destined and that the alien's employment will not affect the wages and working conditions of persons in the United States who are similarly employed. The limited issuance of labor certifications because of conditions in the labor market was reflected in the 25-percent drop from 1972 in the 18,836 visa petitions received for occupational preferences during the year.

Natives of independent countries of the Western Hemisphere are subject to an annual limitation of 120,000 immigrant visas which are issued on a first-come, first-served basis. Immediate relatives who are the spouses and unmarried minor children of U.S. citizens and the parents of adult U.S. citizens are not subject to these numerical limitations if they are the beneficiaries of approved visa petitions. Included in this category are orphans who have been or will be adopted by U.S. citizens. The number of immediate relative orphan petitions filed increased from 3,589 in fiscal year 1972 to 4,665 in 1973.

Under Sections 212 (h) and (i) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, the Attorney General has the authority to waive certain grounds of inadmissibility for prospective immigrants who are the spouses, parents, or children of lawful permanent residents or citizens of the United States. There were 1,594 such waivers approved during 1973.

Once immigrants have been admitted to the United States, there are several occasions when they may wish to apply to the Service for benefits under the law. During 1973, 201,379 applications were received from permanent resident aliens for duplicate or replacement alien registration receipt cards and for the issuance or extension of permits to reenter the United States. Additionally, advance permission to return after a temporary absence abroad was requested by 207 resident aliens who, without such permission, would have been inadmissible upon application for reentry.

Other Applications

To facilitate the entry of residents of Canada or Mexico who have frequent need to enter the United States, 160,376 alien border crossing cards were issued by this Service during 1973.

U.S. citizens residing in this country who desire to facilitate reentry into the United States after a visit to Canada or who desire identification as U.S. citizens for other reasons were issued 15,050 certificates of identity.

Service Operations Outside the United States

A limited number of Service officers are stationed in foreign countries to process applications for conditional entry, and to adjudicate applications and petitions filed by U.S. citizens and permanent resident aliens who are abroad. Service officers abroad also help combat fraud against the immigration laws by verifying the authenticity of documents and employment experience. During fiscal year 1973, Service officers abroad adjudicated 30,064 applications and petitions and approved 9,168 conditional entry applications from refugees as seventh preference aliens.



An Ugandan Asian refugee family of seven is interviewed by the Officer in Charge at the Naples, Italy, office. At his right is the Administrative Assistant; the ICEM representative is at his left.

Domestic Control

Working in concert, the two enforcement arms of the Service—the Border Patrol and Investigations Divisions—are responsible for the prevention of illegal entry into the United States, the location of aliens who, through illegal entry or violation of the terms of lawful admission, are present in the United States in illegal status, and the initiation of proceedings for the removal from the country of illegal aliens.

DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED

Service officers located a total of 655,968 deportable aliens during the year, an increase of 150,019 or 30 percent over fiscal year 1972. The major portion of this increase is accounted for by the increase of 146,610 in the number of deportable Mexican aliens located. Of the total number of deportable aliens located, 88 percent (576,823) were Mexican nationals. A com-

parison of the violators by nationality groups for 1972 and 1973 is presented in the following table:

DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973 AND 1972

Nationality	Number		Percent change
	1973	1972	
Mexican.....	576,823	430,213	+34.1
Cuban.....	1,273	1,340	- 5.0
Canadian.....	11,011	11,012	-
Dominican.....	2,948	2,681	+10.0
BWI and British Honduran.....	4,457	4,137	+ 7.7
Other Western Hemisphere.....	25,185	19,961	+26.2
Chinese.....	4,970	6,213	-20.0
Philippine.....	3,482	3,453	+ 0.8
Greek.....	4,394	5,065	-13.3
Italian.....	2,069	1,408	+46.9
United Kingdom.....	2,113	1,891	+11.7
All Others.....	17,243	18,575	- 7.2
Total Aliens Found.....	655,968	505,949	+29.7

Status at Entry. A total of 551,328 aliens, or 84 percent of the deportable aliens located, entered illegally at other than ports of entry. Ninety-nine percent of these surreptitious entries were made over the Mexican border. The remaining 104,640 deportable aliens entered the country at designated ports of entry but subsequently violated the conditions of their admissions.



Border Patrol agents locate 16 illegal Mexican aliens during a farm and ranch check at Yellowstone River Valley, Mont.

In order for the enforcement effort to be effective, illegal aliens must be located and removed as quickly as possible. Aside from the 8,456 crewmen who technically violated their terms of admission because their ships were unable to depart the United States within the time specified, the time that elapsed in locating the other 647,512 aliens in illegal status was as follows: 55 percent within 72 hours; 19 percent within 4 to 30

days; 16 percent within 1 to 6 months; and 10 percent more than 6 months.

An important part of the effort to detect illegal entries is the use of electronic intrusion alarm systems along the northern and southern borders. During the year, alarm systems were purchased for several Border Patrol Sectors not heretofore using such equipment. Long-range planning envisions increased use of this modern enforcement tool.

Area Control. The Investigations Division, through elements of its area control operations force, provides the principal thrust against the incursion of illegal aliens into the urban centers of the Nation. These operations, centered in the industrialized sections of principal U.S. cities and other areas of high alien concentration, are aimed at locating illegal status aliens who compete unfairly with American labor and who often enter the welfare rolls of the localities concerned.

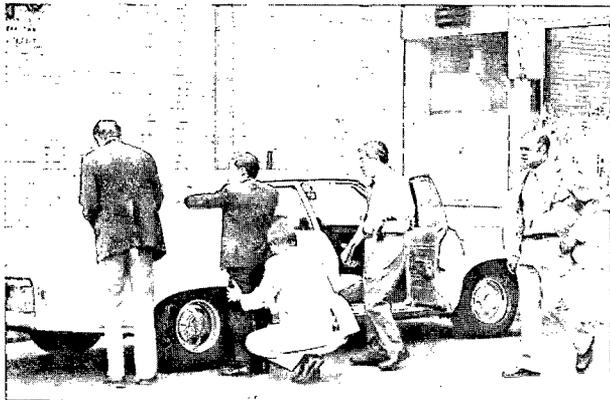
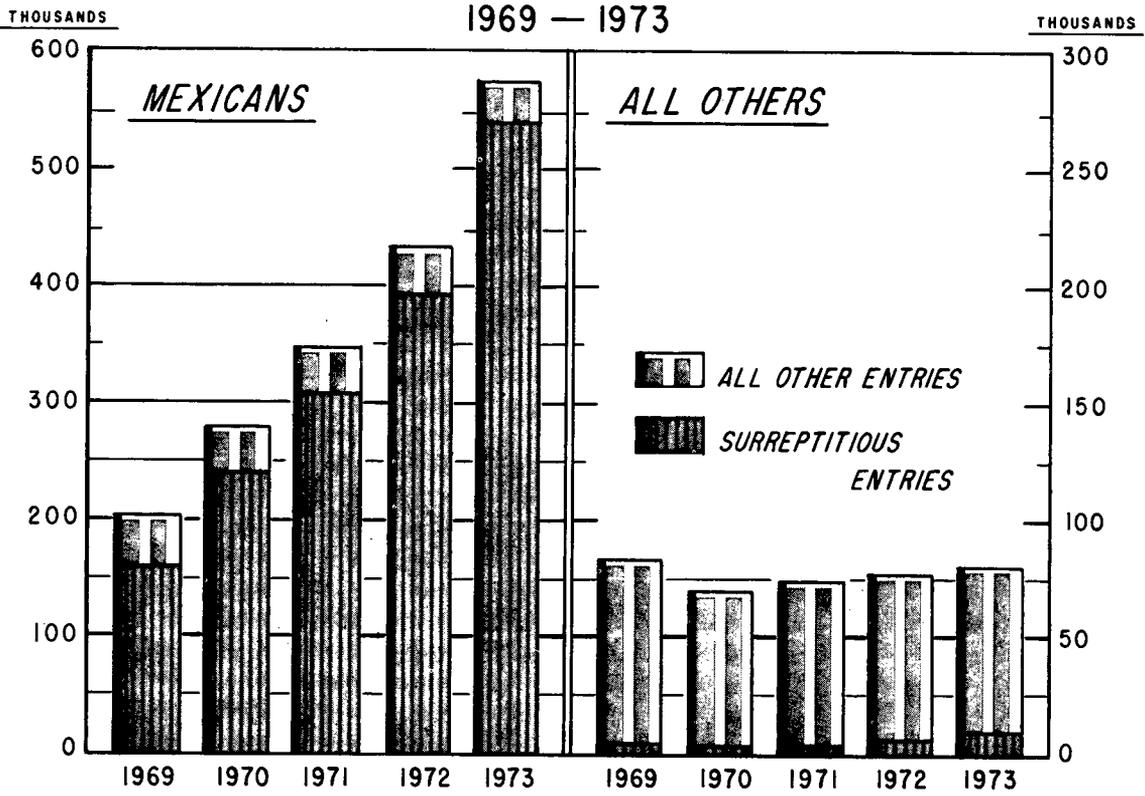
In order to cope with the steadily rising need for an intensified enforcement effort, an expanded program of officer recruitment and training was carried out through much of the year. Particular emphasis was placed on strengthening area control forces in New York City, Los Angeles, and Chicago. In addition, special operating groups were assigned to areas where local forces had been particularly hard pressed to contend with mounting alien violation activity. In a single operation of 20 workdays in the Los Angeles area, a special force of 75 Service officers located and processed 11,500 deportable aliens. Similar operations were conducted in other urban areas, including Chicago, Dallas, Denver, and San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Efforts to solicit the cooperation of employers in order to reduce the hiring of illegal aliens were continued during the year. Relations with employment, placement, and other labor oriented agencies at all government levels improved significantly, as did cooperation between Service officers and the Internal Revenue Service and the Social Security Administration.

Increased operations by area control forces resulted in the location of 123,963 deportable aliens, a 26-percent increase over the record number located during the previous year.

Smuggling. The upward trend in alien smuggling violations that began concurrently with the termination of the "Bracero Act" in December 1964, continued during fiscal year 1973. Border Patrol agents apprehended 41,589 aliens who had been induced or assisted to enter unlawfully or who had been transported unlawfully after entry, a 67-percent increase over the number found during 1972. Also apprehended

DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES



Illegal alien under arrest. Area control operations by investigators in a major northeastern city.

were 6,355 smugglers of aliens and violators of statutes relating to unlawful transportation of aliens, a number 12 times higher than that recorded during the final year of the bracero labor program.

Aliens generally do not give thought to the hazards they may face as the result of placing themselves in the

hands of smugglers. For example, in December 1972, two of four Ecuadorians were hospitalized with severe frostbites received when smugglers brought them across the Canadian border during a blizzard. In two separate occurrences, aliens were struck and killed by autos on an Interstate highway when they were forced out of vehicles by smugglers seeking to avoid detection at a traffic inspection point.

Despite the possible dangers, aliens are willing to pay large fees for assistance in crossing the borders of the United States. The following cases are illustrative of the types of smuggling operations encountered by Service officers.

While conducting a traffic check, El Paso agents apprehended a U.S. citizen driving a rented truck containing 47 illegal aliens. The smuggler, who had an extensive criminal record, stated that in order to help support his \$100-a-day narcotics habit, he was transporting the aliens to Lubbock, Texas, for a fee of \$200 each.

In another case, officers halted a truck near Sierra Blanca, Texas, and were informed that it contained



Area control operations by investigators and Border Patrol agents at Steamboat, Oregon, yield illegal Mexican aliens employed as tree planters.

furniture. Upon opening the locked vehicle, the officers discovered 40 illegal aliens. The aliens had been furnished water, coffee, and food, as well as a drill to be used to make air holes in the floorboard. The smugglers were hauling the aliens to Chicago, charging them \$300 apiece.

The smuggling of aliens into urban areas continued to escalate. In Chicago, 30 major commercial smuggling operations were accepted for prosecution during the year, most involving the movement of illegal Mexican nationals seeking employment. An increase in the smuggling of Haitian and Jamaican nationals was witnessed at Detroit. In New York City, smuggling activities involve numerous nationality groups. For example, in November 1972, six Chinese crewmen who had deserted their ship in Canada were contacted by a well known arranger in Montreal. The arranger, a Chinese national, charged the deserters \$650 each to be brought across the border. A Canadian driver was provided and the aliens were smuggled across the border by automobile, avoiding inspection at entry. The driver and three of the aliens were located the same evening in New York's Chinatown.

What may be the largest smuggling operation ever uncovered in the United States was broken up after a 3-year probe by Service officers. Described by newspapers as a \$3 million-a-year smuggling ring, the operation, known as "Las Hueras" or "The Blondes", was allegedly led by three Los Angeles women. Aliens would be contacted in Tijuana, Mexico, and for \$225 each they would be furnished with illegally obtained documents, transported through the U.S. port of

entry, and temporarily housed at private homes and motels to await eventual relocation in Los Angeles. The ring brought as many as 50 aliens into the United States each day. As the result of the Service probe, 25 indictments were returned charging conspiracy to smuggle, harbor, and transport illegal aliens. The 25 persons involved were awaiting trial as the fiscal year ended.



In smuggling attempt along Mexican border, 29 illegal aliens were concealed in lower compartment of horse trailer.

Deserting Crewmen and Stowaways. The Service administers a coordinated program of coastal control directed toward the prevention and detection of illegal entry by alien crewmen and stowaways. Located in New York City, the Marine Intelligence Unit disseminates current data regarding violations, trends, schemes, and other tactical information to Service officers in the field. This knowledge and close liaison with shipping agents, steamship companies, and other law enforcement personnel have made the coastal control program highly effective. Of the 2,719,092 crewmen permitted to land temporarily in the United States during the past year, 4,759 were located after having willfully failed to depart with their vessels.

Service officers apprehended 232 landed stowaways during the report year. Many stowaways are discovered by ships' crews before arrival in the United States and are then detained on board the vessel during its stay in port.

Air Operations. To assist in maintaining surveillance of the Mexican border, the Service uses 22 single engine airplanes for observation purposes. Pilots complement ground forces through their ability to cover hundreds of square miles in far less time than would necessarily be expended by ground-based officers. As

well as providing valuable assistance in patrolling the border, officer-pilots aid in the location and surveillance of farm and ranch crews which may contain illegal aliens. Airborne officers assisted in locating 36,903 deportable aliens in fiscal year 1973.

Cooperation With Other Law Enforcement Agencies. The Service considers liaison with Federal, State, local, and foreign country law enforcement agencies a principal element in its enforcement programs. The success of cooperative efforts is demonstrated by the 68,231 violators of immigration and nationality laws who were turned over to Border Patrol officers by other law enforcement agencies. Border Patrol officers, in turn, encountered and released to appropriate agencies 3,342 violators of other laws, including 1,984 violators of narcotics laws. Border Patrol agents also recovered and transferred to appropriate agencies merchandise valued at more than \$2.6 million, including firearms, vehicles used in smuggling, and other contraband.

In addition to maintaining liaison in direct enforcement activities, Service officers lectured at various police schools and academies, conducted courses and field visits for enforcement officers from foreign countries, and presented programs to school groups, service organizations, and other civic bodies.

In keeping with past tradition, Service officers responded to varied public emergencies during 1973. On April 28, 1973, six Sacramento officers assisted local authorities near Roseville, California, in evacuating a section of that city when several railroad cars loaded with munitions exploded. At Calais, Maine, a Patrol agent entered a burning home on March 28, 1973, and rescued an elderly man who was unconscious and severely burned.

Service Participation in the Control of Marijuana, Narcotics, and Dangerous Drug Traffic. Incident to pursuing their primary mission of immigration law enforcement, Service officers seized over 98 tons of marijuana valued at more than \$19.6 million. Cooperative efforts between the Service and other agencies resulted in the seizure of 1,456 ounces of hard drugs (heroin, opium, and cocaine) having an estimated street value of over \$8.5 million and over 5 million dangerous drug pills valued at more than \$1.1 million. The following cases exemplify the active role played by the Service in combating the movement of illegal drugs into the United States.

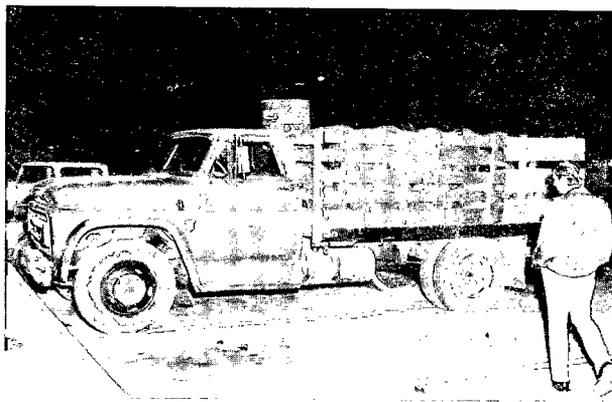
On October 29, 1972, Border Patrol agents, while on stillwatch near the border at San Ysidro, California, observed a 2-ton truck coming from the direction of the border. When the truck was stopped, the driver jumped out and ran south. Upon inspection, it was found that the truck carried twenty-one 55-gallon steel

drums containing bricks of marijuana weighing 3,388 pounds.

On the Will Rogers Turnpike at Miami, Oklahoma, while officers were examining a pickup truck for possible illegal aliens, the driver sped off. When the truck started with a jerk, a deep freezer fell from the back. After a high speed chase, the truck was wrecked and the occupants ran into the woods to avoid arrest but were subsequently taken into custody after a search by members of the Oklahoma State Police, Sheriff's Department, and Border Patrol agents. Upon examination, it was discovered that the freezer and truck contained 718 pounds of marijuana.

In January 1972, the Office of Drug Abuse Law Enforcement (DALE) was established within the Department of Justice. The announced objective of DALE is increased suppression of street level narcotics traffic by the immobilization of as many violators as possible through Grand Jury action and other investigative means. At the request of the Director of DALE, the Service detailed 14 investigators to 10 DALE offices throughout the country in order to assist with the immigration aspects of this new program.

Encounters With Armed Law Violators and Aliens Apprehended With Prior Records of Criminal and Immigration Law Violations. For the third consecutive year, there was an increase in the number of encounters with armed and dangerous persons who were violators of the immigration and nationality laws or other Federal, State, and local statutes. During fiscal year 1973, Border Patrol officers arrested 152,441 aliens who had previously violated the immigration laws; of that number, 11,190 had prior criminal records. There were 139 persons arrested who had possession of revolvers or pistols, 25 with rifles or shotguns, 22 with knives, and 9 carrying miscellaneous weapons.



Numerous ingenious methods are employed to smuggle marijuana into the United States. In this case, the kilo-size bricks, totaling 3,388 pounds were packed in twenty-one 55-gallon steel drums.

On November 12, 1972, Border Patrol agents Denis J. Greenier and Herm L. LaPointe intercepted two aliens driving a Canadian-registered car south from Plattsburgh, New York. A name check by radio revealed both suspects had prior criminal records and were possibly armed and dangerous. Following the arrest, a search of the vehicle uncovered a .45-caliber submachine gun, an automatic pistol, 2 revolvers, and over 100 rounds of ammunition.

Patrol Agents Larry N. Lyons and Thomas E. Martin encountered three narcotics smugglers on May 13, 1973, when they responded to an alarm in the Grand Avenue Tunnel at Nogales, Arizona. One of the smugglers fired nine shots at Agent Lyons and was wounded when the officer returned the fire. Two of the traffickers were captured and charged with assault on a Federal officer and unlawful importation of marijuana. Neither officer was injured and both demonstrated outstanding composure, judgment, and courage in the dark confines of the tunnel.

CARIBBEAN INVESTIGATIONS COORDINATION PROGRAM

Preventing entry into the United States of Latin American aliens of the criminal, immoral, narcotic, and subversive classes is the primary function of the Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program and its relating index. Available to Service offices and other interested Government investigative agencies on a 24-hour basis, the index contains some 217,564 references with 1,814 new reference cards having been added during fiscal year 1973.

As a result of information found in the index, 65 aliens were deferred for further inspection and/or investigation during the year. The 31,466 requests for index checks resulted in the location of relating records in 3,466 cases.

FOREIGN-BORN LAW VIOLATORS

Internal Security and the Foreign Born. Continued emphasis was placed on Service programs designed to identify foreign-born subversives in order to prevent the entry of such persons into the United States, or, where warranted, to remove such persons from the country. Early in the fiscal year, the President publicly condemned the activities being pursued by all terrorist guerilla groups, both domestically and internationally. He directed that every available precaution be taken to ensure the welfare and safety of the citizenry against terrorist attacks. Designated as a participating agency under the aegis of the Cabinet Committee to Combat Terrorism, this Service has

vigorously pursued activities designed to accomplish the purposes of the President's directive.

Set forth below are examples of the types of cases developed through Service anti-subversive programs.

Drago Djogas, a native and citizen of Yugoslavia, claimed to have last entered the United States at Champlain, New York, on July 1, 1971, and alleged that he was admitted for a period of 3 months despite the fact that he was not in possession of a nonimmigrant visa. Djogas became an object of interest to this Service when information was developed showing that he was engaged in political activities, the nature of which might be prejudicial to the welfare and security of officials of an accredited foreign government. Investigation revealed that the suspect was convicted in Quebec City, Canada, on September 14, 1970, for assault causing bodily harm; that he was arrested on September 22, 1971, in Houston, Texas, for defacing city property and absconded after posting bond; that he was convicted in San Francisco, California, on November 4, 1971, on a reduced plea of misdemeanor, grand theft; and that he was the object of an outstanding Canadian warrant in connection with a bad check charge. Djogas was taken into custody and successful deportation proceedings were instituted. He was deported from the United States to Yugoslavia by air on December 19, 1972.

Generoso Marcial, a native and citizen of the Philippine Islands, was admitted to the United States as a visitor for pleasure at Honolulu, Hawaii, on April 5, 1970, for a period to expire on June 20, 1970. On November 24, 1970, he was found to be in violation of visitor status and was granted the privilege of voluntary departure. In the interim, a third preference visa petition was filed and approved in his behalf. In connection with the action on his visa petition, information was received that Marcial was actively engaged in political activities on behalf of a foreign subversive organization. Deportation proceedings were initiated which culminated in Marcial departing from the United States on December 8, 1972.

Foreign-Born of the Criminal Classes. During the year, 11,725 investigations involving aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes were completed as the result of Service efforts in the field of anti-crime and racketeering. Applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings were made in 2,062 such cases and 628 aliens of these classes were deported from the United States.

Among the individuals expelled was Cesare Badalamenti, a native and citizen of Italy, wanted in that country for criminal conspiracy, extortion, aggravated extortion, and assault. Badalamenti, traveling under

the alias William Basoli and claiming to be a visitor in legal status, was apprehended by Service investigators on July 27, 1972, at Monroe, Michigan. To expedite his return to Italy, Badalamenti was granted voluntary departure, under safeguards. He was taken into custody by police authorities upon his arrival in Italy on July 31, 1972.

George Allen Perry, a native and citizen of Canada, was referred to the Service on April 4, 1973. He had been arrested in San Francisco, California, for assault with a deadly weapon, and was using the alias Thomas Vines. Service investigation established his true identity and the fact that he had an extensive criminal record in Canada. Liaison with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police revealed that Perry was an escapee from Matsqui Penitentiary in Canada. Following a deportation hearing, Perry was deported to Canada on April 12, 1973, where he was taken into custody by Canadian authorities.

One of the 10 most wanted criminals in Canada, Barnett Autwerger, was apprehended by Service investigators in Meridian, Mississippi, on June 28, 1972. He was deported to Canada on July 19, 1972, where he was arrested on charges of fraud, theft, and personation.

Donald Elwood Baird, a Canadian citizen, was apprehended by police in Alexandria, Louisiana, after an attempted break-in at a local restaurant. He was armed with a .25-caliber pistol at the time of his arrest. During questioning by Service officers, it was determined that Baird was in the United States illegally and had been residing in Alexandria with another Canadian, Warren Robert Craig, also illegally present in this country. A check with authorities in Canada revealed that both men were wanted in Edmonton, Alberta, for armed robbery. Canadian records also reflected numerous arrests and convictions for armed robbery for which both had several prison sentences. Baird and Craig were deported to Canada on March 9, 1973, where they were turned over to waiting Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Cheng Wo Wa, a Chinese seaman from Hong Kong, deserted his vessel in the United States. While under deportation proceedings he was arrested for the ax slaying of a young woman in Wilmington, Delaware, described by the news media as the most brutal murder in the history of that city. Wa, tried and found not guilty by reason of insanity, was deported to Hong Kong in March 1973.

The Service continued to assist in the Department of Justice's drive on organized crime. A number of lengthy investigations were conducted during the report year to determine whether certain persons of

interest to the Organized Crime and Racketeering Section were amenable to Service action. Further, Service investigators continued to be assigned to Department of Justice strike forces in major cities throughout the United States.

In order to preclude the entry of aliens known to be of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes, 2,083 lookouts were posted at ports of entry during the year. As a direct result of these lookouts, 750 aliens were prevented from entering the country.

Frauds. Aliens and other persons were involved in an increasing number of schemes designed to circumvent the immigration laws, continuing the upward trend established in this field over the past several years. During fiscal year 1973, 14,854 investigations of possible immigration frauds were completed, a 6-percent increase over the previous year. The investigations revealed continued use of altered, fraudulent, or counterfeit passports, nonimmigrant visas, and immigration documents, as well as "sham" marriages and duplicity in obtaining labor certifications to enable aliens to obtain benefits to which they were not entitled. The complex nature of fraud investigations is shown in the following example:

As the result of liaison between Service officers and New York State officials, Juan Contreras, owner and operator of an immigration consultant company, was convicted in New York Supreme Court, Brooklyn, New York, on January 6, 1972, on 10 counts of grand larceny, petty larceny, and illegally practicing as an attorney. The charges stemmed from his activities relating to the counselling of aliens present in the United States. Following the conviction on State charges, a Federal indictment was obtained charging Contreras with nine counts involving the sale of fraudulent immigration documents and birth certificates, falsification of U.S. passport applications, and false statements to a grand jury. On December 5, 1972, Contreras pleaded guilty to three counts of the indictment in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York and, on January 18, 1973, was sentenced to 2 years' imprisonment, to begin after completion of the 4-year sentence resulting from his violation of the New York State criminal statutes.

Since its inception in 1958, the Fraudulent Document Center at Yuma, Arizona, has served as a reservoir of data relating to documented false claims to U.S. citizenship by Mexican nationals. During the year, 5,141 new cases were forwarded to the Center for processing and retention, bringing the total number of files at the facility to almost 40,000. The Center handled 6,931 inquiries for record checks in fiscal year 1973.

Border Patrol agents detected 4,231 fraudulent claims to U.S. citizenship during the report year. Also reported were 3,294 cases in which alien registration cards, Mexican border crossing cards, and other documents were used to support fraudulent claims to legal status in the United States.



Border Patrol agent checking for illegal aliens as passengers board bus at Blaine.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

U.S. attorneys authorized prosecution incident to 16,657 violations of the immigration and nationality laws during fiscal year 1973. Of this number, 93 percent resulted in a finding of guilty for a total of 15,458 convictions. Actual, suspended, and probationary sentences imposed totaled 5,755 years and \$1,008,299 in fines.

Total authorized prosecutions have increased dramatically since passage and implementation of the Federal Magistrates Act of October 17, 1968. The 16,657 prosecutions authorized during the current report year reflect an increase of 419 percent over the 3,212 prosecutions authorized in fiscal year 1968. The increase is largely attributed to the greater availability of magistrates to try many misdemeanor violations which formerly had to be declined by U.S. attorneys due to overcrowded court calendars and related conditions.

Detention and Deportation

Aliens deported under orders of deportation numbered 16,842 in fiscal year 1973, an increase of 576 over the previous year. Of the aliens deported, over 68 percent had entered the United States without inspection or without proper documents.

During the year, 568,005 aliens were required to depart without the issuance of a formal order of deportation, a 26-percent increase over fiscal year 1972. Among

these persons were 6,438 crewmen and 507,319 required departures under safeguards—chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection. Also required to depart were 35,698 aliens who had violated their status as nonimmigrants.

Nineteen aliens were found to be mentally incompetent and were expelled from the United States and nine others were removed from the country under Section 250 of the Immigration and Nationality Act. A total of \$102,609 had been expended for the care of these aliens prior to their departure. Had they remained institutionalized in this country during their expected lifetimes, an estimated expenditure of \$8.3 million for care and treatment would have been required of the Federal Government.

At their own request, 42 aliens who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States pursuant to Section 250 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

The number of aliens admitted to Service and non-Service detention facilities during the year was, respectively, 171,559 and 120,985. Mexican nationals accounted for 94.6 percent of the 292,544 total admissions to detention facilities.

Hearings and Litigation

EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION HEARINGS

The number of deportation cases referred to immigration judges, also titled special inquiry officers, more than doubled over the past 5 years to an all time high of 42,054 cases in fiscal year 1973. Exclusion hearings referred to immigration judges totaled 1,743, the greatest number during the past decade.

LITIGATION

As the chief law officer of the Service, the General Counsel advises the Commissioner and other officers in legal matters in carrying out Service enforcement and administrative tasks under the immigration and nationality laws. He provides executive and professional direction to four regional counsels, who maintain professional supervision over trial attorneys whose primary responsibility is to represent the Service in formal exclusion, expulsion, and rescission hearings before immigration judges. Regional counsels and trial attorneys, when requested, assist U.S. attorneys in civil and criminal actions arising under the immigration and nationality laws. Through two appellate trial attorneys the General Counsel also represents the Service before the Board of Immigration Appeals in all appellate matters.

Trial attorney work continued at a high level during fiscal year 1973. The trial attorneys reviewed 20,108 applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings. They participated in 18,523 deportation hearings and in 1,372 exclusion hearings. Trial attorneys prepared 4,466 legal briefs and memoranda.

Jurisdiction over appeals in exclusion, expulsion, rescission of adjustment of status, fines, and visa petition cases rests with the Board of Immigration Appeals. During the year, the Board received 2,060 cases, 1,354 of which were reviewed by the appellate trial attorneys to determine whether argument by the Service before the Board was necessary to avoid conflict with Service policy or interpretation of the law. After decisions were made by the Board, they were referred to the General Counsel for consideration as to whether a motion to reopen or for reconsideration should be submitted to the Board or whether recommendation should be made to the Commissioner that the case be certified to the Attorney General. The appellate trial attorneys argued 319 cases before the Board and submitted to the Board 8 briefs, and 12 motions to reopen or reconsider.

Litigation challenging administrative decisions in the courts in immigration and nationality matters increased to 534 actions this year compared to 355 filed during fiscal year 1972. In the district courts of the United States, there were 63 petitions for writs of habeas corpus and 188 declaratory judgment actions. The district courts decided 49 habeas corpus cases favorably to the Government and one unfavorably. Nine such cases were withdrawn or otherwise closed. In declaratory judgment actions, the Government received 45 favorable decisions and 8 unfavorable decisions, with 26 such cases being withdrawn or otherwise closed. In the U.S. courts of appeals, 218 direct petitions for review of deportation cases were filed under Section 106 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1105(a). Of the petitions for review decided by the courts of appeals during fiscal year 1973, 140 were favorable to the Government and only one was adverse. Twenty-one such cases were withdrawn or otherwise closed. The Supreme Court denied 12 petitions for certiorari in immigration and nationality cases, thus leaving undisturbed decisions of the U.S. courts of appeals which were favorable to the Government.

The Supreme Court rendered one important decision in an immigration case. In *Almeida-Sanchez v. United States*, 413 U.S. 266 (1973), the Supreme Court held that a warrantless search of the petitioner's automobile violated the fourth amendment because probable cause was lacking inasmuch as the Border

Patrol officers had no reason to believe that the petitioner had crossed the border or committed an offense, and there was no consent by the petitioner to the search. The Court held that the search was not a border search or the functional equivalent thereof. It indicated that a functional equivalent of a border search would be one where the search was conducted at an established station near the border at a point marking the confluence of two or more roads that extend from the border. Another functional equivalent example given by the Court would be a search of passengers and cargo of an airplane arriving at the St. Louis airport after a nonstop flight from Mexico City. In a concurring opinion Mr. Justice Powell indicated his belief that a judicial officer would issue a warrant for a roving search on a particular road or roads for a reasonable period of time. Since this view was approved by the four dissenting Justices, and by an undesignated number of the other Justices, the so-called "area search warrant" apparently is supported by a majority of the Supreme Court.

The Supreme Court also denied certiorari in a number of cases affecting the Service. The denial of certiorari in *Ghassemi v. U.S.*, 409 U.S. 886, left undisturbed the affirmance without opinion by the Court of Appeals, Second Circuit, of a decision by the District Court, Eastern District of New York, rejecting a contention that the "immediate relative" definition in Section 201(b) of the Act, 8 U.S.C. 1151(b), is unconstitutional in that it discriminates against parents of U.S. citizens who are under 21 years of age. The denial of certiorari in *Padilla-Partida v. INS*, 409 U.S. 987, left undisturbed a decision by the Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit, reported at 462 F.2d 619, declining to reverse the law of that circuit, that an expungement under Section 1203.4 of the California Penal Code of a conviction for possession of marijuana is ineffective to relieve an alien of excludability under Section 212(a)(23) of the Act, 8 U.S.C. 1182(a)(23), when he seeks to reenter the United States. The denial of certiorari in *Daniel Wyatt v. INS*, 410 U.S. 966, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit which upheld the decision of the Board of Immigration Appeals ordering the deportation of the alien for a marijuana conviction. The denial of certiorari in *Renato Riva v. INS*, 411 U.S. 932, left undisturbed the decision of the Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit (460 F.2d 1121 (1972)) which held that a resident alien who left the United States to evade the draft is inadmissible to the United States under Section 212(a)(22) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. The denial of certiorari in *Russel Bufalino v. INS*, 412 U.S. 928, left undisturbed the

decision by the Court of Appeals, Third Circuit (473 F.2d 728), affirming two Board of Immigration Appeals orders denying a motion to reopen, reconsider, and terminate deportation proceedings and rejecting a demand for an extended investigation into the possibility that illegal electronic surveillance had tainted evidence. The denial of certiorari in *Vincent Hernan Castellon-Duarte v. INS*, 412 U.S. 941, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit, rejecting a surreptitious entrant's claim to the benefits of Section 241(f) of the Act. In *Hurtado, et al. v. U.S.*, 409 U.S. 841, a case involving illegal aliens incarcerated as material witnesses in Federal criminal trials, the Supreme Court vacated the judgment of the Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit, reported at 452 F.2d 981 (1971), and held that under 28 U.S.C. 1821 the alien witnesses were entitled to \$20 per diem compensation during every day of confinement during the trial for which they had been detained, whether or not they were present in the courtroom. The Court also held that it was not unconstitutional to give such alien witnesses only \$1 a day during incarceration before the beginning of the trial.

During the year, there were a number of important decisions rendered by courts of appeals. In *Bustos v. Mitchell*, 481 F.2d 479 (C.A.D.C., 1973), the court upheld the legality of admitting daily commuters as returning residents but declared that seasonal commuters were inadmissible as returning residents. The Solicitor General has authorized a petition to seek review by the Supreme Court. In *Yik Shuen Eng v. INS*, 464 F.2d 1265 (C.A. 2, 1972), the court held that residence for naturalization purposes may not be measured from the date of an illegal entry even though deportation was waived under Section 241(f) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. In *Monarrez-Monarrez v. U.S.*, 472 F.2d 119 (C.A. 9, 1972), the court held that the statutory waiver of deportability under Section 241(f) of the Immigration and Nationality Act was unavailable to one whose entry was surreptitious. *Wong v. INS*, 468 F.2d 1123 (C.A.D.C., 1972), found that in the reasonable exercise of their authority to interrogate persons believed to be aliens, immigration officers are authorized to impose brief restraint, short of arrest.

Alien Address Reports

In accordance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act (66 Stat. 163) 4,643,457 aliens filed address report cards with the Service in January 1973. This represents a 43-percent increase during the past decade in the number of aliens residing

in this country. Nearly a quarter of the alien population reported addresses in the State of California. Combined with New York, Florida, Texas, Illinois, and New Jersey the six States accounted for nearly 70 percent of the alien population in the United States. Eighty-nine percent reported as permanent residents of the United States, with the remaining 515,636 reporting as visitors, students, and others in temporary status.

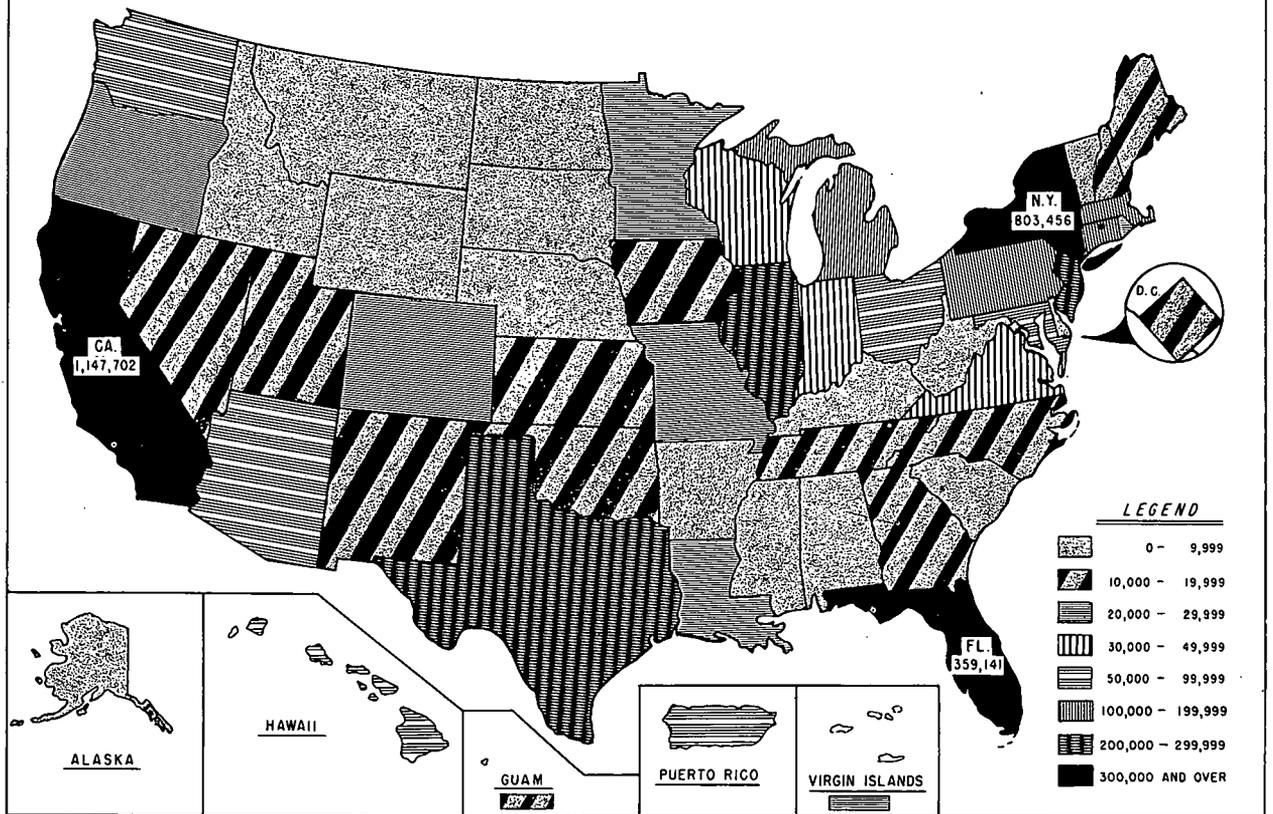
Nationals of our two neighboring countries, Mexico and Canada, accounted for 28 percent of the total alien population. Cuban nationals likewise continued to rank high, with 51 percent of the 456,056 Cubans reporting addresses in Florida. Other nationality groups represented by numbers over one hundred thousand were the United Kingdom (330,378), Italy (235,703), Germany (198,577), the Philippines (193,271), China and Taiwan (125,155), Poland (107,319), and Portugal (106,657).

Citizenship

The Naturalization Division of the Service is responsible for the administration and enforcement of the laws relating to citizenship and nationality. Chief among these duties are the examination of candidates for naturalization to determine their qualifications; the making of recommendations to the naturalization courts for the grant or denial of citizenship; the examination of applicants for certificates of citizenship who have acquired or derived U.S. citizenship through a citizen parent, the naturalization of an alien parent, or by marriage to a citizen; the examination of applicants for various other miscellaneous citizenship documents; and the conduct of proceedings to cancel illegally or fraudulently procured certificates of citizenship. The Service is also responsible for promoting citizenship education, for encouraging meaningful naturalization ceremonies, and for assisting organizations interested in sponsoring programs commemorating special events to be held in conjunction with naturalization hearings.

Persons naturalized. Fiscal year 1973 continued the upward trend in applications for naturalization and persons naturalized that was begun in 1972 after a decade of decreasing naturalization activity. During the year, 178,930 applications for naturalization were submitted, and citizenship was granted to 120,740 persons at approximately 2,000 naturalization hearings conducted in 560 naturalization courts in the continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam. An 11-percent increase was observed in the number of newly naturalized citizens over the total only 5 years earlier. The recent

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS — BY STATES 1973



increase in immigrant admissions, the growing number of Cuban refugees now attaining the residence requirements for naturalization, and the incentive to service-

men for expeditious naturalization based on military service performed on or after February 28, 1961, as a result of 1968 legislation have all contributed to the greater number of naturalizations. Also central to the rise in persons naturalized is the increased overall effectiveness of the Service's programs directed towards publicizing and furnishing naturalization procedures and requirements to interested persons.



Final naturalization hearing at U.S. District Court, Rutland, Vt.

Every effort was made during the year to effectively handle the expanding workload without additional personnel. The deployment of naturalization examiners to areas throughout the United States, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands to meet the greater demands of certain offices and the reduction of the number of active naturalization courts through the elimination of several low-volume courts were instrumental in the efficient utilization of manpower. During the year, the Service also conducted another session of the Nat-

uralization Examiners Training Course at the Officer Development Center at Port Isabel, Texas, to give each new naturalization attorney a sound foundation on which to build his career as a public servant.

The majority of the new citizens, 94,039, were naturalized under the general provisions of the law which require 5 years' residence in the United States. Additionally, citizenship was granted to 13,380 spouses of U.S. citizens, 7,796 servicemen and veterans, 5,461 natural and adopted children of U.S. citizen parents who filed petitions in their behalf, and to 64 persons in other groups.

Of the persons naturalized, 63,288 or 52 percent were from only seven countries, Cuba (17,415), China and Taiwan (9,056), Italy (8,902), Germany (6,670), the Philippines (8,149), the United Kingdom (7,589), and Mexico (5,507). The remaining 57,452 new citizens were former nationals or subjects of 135 other countries. The predominance of so few countries can be partially attributed to immigration patterns, refugee programs, and the tendency of nationals of certain countries to apply for citizenship.

As has been the practice, the Service continued to make special efforts to naturalize eligible persons who because of illness or physical disability were unable to attend formal courtroom ceremonies. Included among such cases in 1973 was that of a 66-year-old woman who had suffered from cerebral palsy since birth who was naturalized in her home. When justified as being in the public interest, Service officers, with the cooperation of the courts, also arranged for special filings and final hearing dates for members of the Armed Forces, military dependents, spouses of U.S. citizens stationed abroad, and other worthy petitioners.

There were many persons naturalized whose cases presented unusual circumstances or elements of human interest. One such case was that of a 99-year-old woman, a former citizen of Poland, who was admitted to U.S. citizenship at Detroit and presented with American beauty roses by the presiding judge.

In New Orleans, two former Cuban refugees and their daughter were naturalized. Both of the parents were totally blind and without knowledge of the English language prior to their arrival in the United States. Rather than claim exemption of the literacy requirements on the basis of their physical disability, they studied a Braille naturalization manual and were able to satisfy these requirements. Also of interest in this case is the fact that the father is a master wood-carver

who had presented President and Mrs. Nixon with a pair of carved bookends during their visit to Cuba many years ago. He additionally had done some of the woodwork for the restoration of the old Post Office Building in New Orleans which houses the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit.

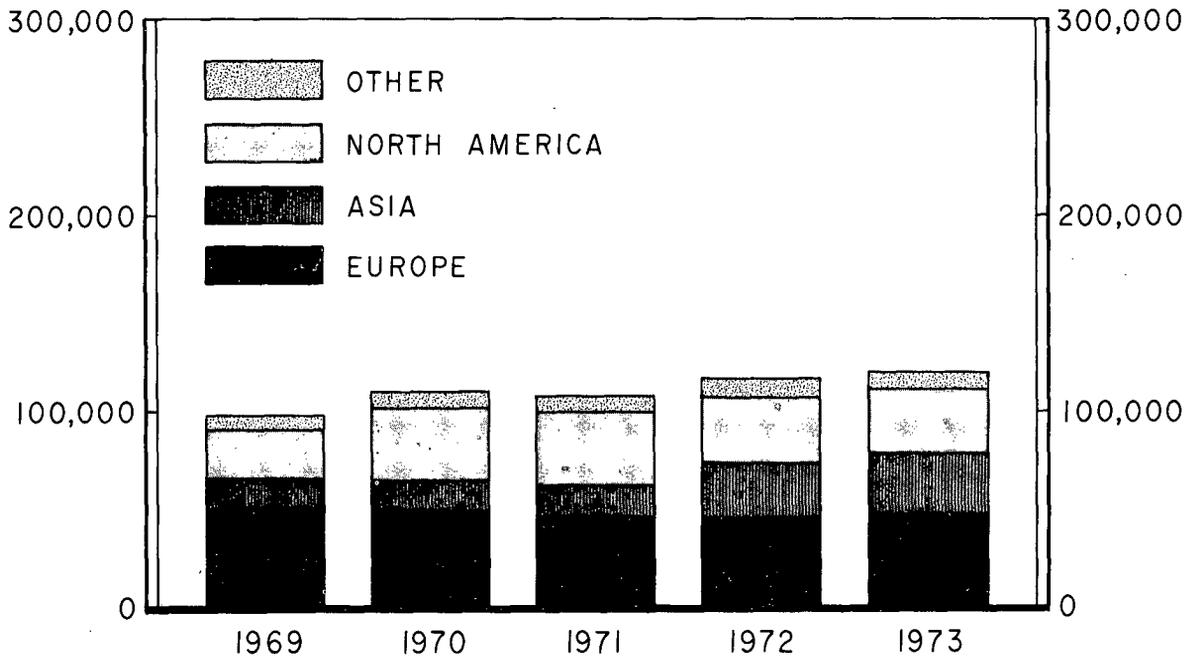
On February 8, 1973, the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals affirmed a decision of a U.S. district court, which would admit to citizenship, over Service objection under a law that expired in 1946, a national of the Philippines who was a former member of the U.S. Armed Forces (*INS v. Hibi*, 475 F.2d 7). The court ruled that the Government failed in its duty to provide a representative in the Philippines to naturalize U.S. servicemen, and as a result, the court determined that the Government was estopped from preventing a serviceman from being naturalized at this time under the expired legislation. As this decision could affect the eligibility for naturalization of thousands of Philippine nationals, the Government has requested a review of this decision by the Supreme Court.

Naturalizations Denied. During the fiscal year, citizenship was denied to 9,706 persons. Of these, 7,998 were aliens who elected not to file petitions for naturalization after being interviewed and advised that they lacked one or more of the basic prerequisites for naturalization. By withdrawing their petitions, these persons saved the filing fee and the time and expense that would have been expended in conducting preliminary investigations and examinations and in the final hearing in court. A total of 1,708 petitions for naturalizations were presented to and denied by the courts. Of this number, 1,606 had been either withdrawn or not prosecuted by the petitioner. The remaining 127 petitions were denied on the merits after an adverse ruling as to the petitioner's eligibility for naturalization.

Many of the petitions were denied because of the petitioner's inability to satisfy the educational requirements. However, after an additional period of study, many of these persons will renew their applications and succeed in naturalization. The naturalization laws also recognize reformation, so aliens not meeting the moral standards at the time of their original application may later become rehabilitated and be eligible for naturalization. Regardless of the statutory reason for the denial of a naturalization petition, unsuccessful candidates are advised as to the action necessary to achieve eligibility.

PERSONS NATURALIZED

1969—1973



Petitions for Naturalization Denied on "Merits", on Grounds of "Petition Withdrawn", and on Grounds of "Petition not Prosecuted", by Reasons: Year Ended June 30, 1973

Reasons for denial, withdrawal, or lack of prosecution	Total	On merits	Withdrawn	Not prosecuted
Total.....	1,708	102	715	891
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character during the period required by law.....	521	7	364	150
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States during the period required by law.....	5	-	2	3
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language.....	247	26	55	166
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission for permanent residence.....	15	1	7	7
Petitioner not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony).....	237	15	77	145
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....	2	-	2	-
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and the principles and form of Government of the United States.....	153	32	37	84
Petitioner is unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States.....	36	1	24	11
Petitioner cannot meet requirements under special naturalization provisions.....	124	10	56	58
All other reasons.....	368	10	91	267

NATURALIZATION ACTIVITIES

Citizenship Education and Responsibility. Since the Naturalization Law of 1906, applicants for naturalization have been required to satisfy literacy and educational requirements. Present law requires applicants to have, with few exceptions, a speaking, reading, and writing knowledge of the English language and a knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and of the principals and form of Government of the United States.

Although the primary responsibility for the teaching of English and citizenship rests with officials and administrators of educational institutions, the Service has a statutory duty to encourage prospective citizens to prepare themselves for naturalization. Throughout fiscal year 1973, the Service furnished public school authorities with the names and addresses of 169,588 newly arrived immigrants so that invitations to enroll in citizenship classes could be extended. Information was also furnished to 28,230 applicants who submitted applications for naturalization or who, when examined, were unable to meet the educational requirements. Additionally, 147,669 aliens were referred to public

schools or informed of home study courses by Service personnel. Other means utilized to encourage eligible applicants to apply for naturalization includes a Service booklet printed in both the English and the Spanish languages and other printed material explaining naturalization requirements and procedures which are available at Service offices and at many courthouses and military bases.

The success of these programs is evident in the 108,203 candidates attending 6,657 public school classes and in the 4,564 person enrolled in 66 home study courses. Naturalization examiners continued to work in liaison with the public schools during fiscal year 1973 and made frequent visits to citizenship classes to give informal talks and answer inquiries.

Pursuant to statutory authority that has existed since 1918, the Service distributed 93,434 Federal Textbooks on Citizenship, free of charge, to applicants who attended public school classes or who enrolled in home study courses and to instructors who worked with these candidates during the year. As a further means of promoting citizenship education, the Service furnished its portfolio of 10 films depicting the Nation's history and Government and citizenship rights and duties free of charge to civic, patriotic, and educational organizations and to churches, schools, and similar groups. During the year, the Service purchased for distribution, eight additional films dealing with the Federal, State, and city governments and national heroes.

The Service again fostered meaningful observances on Citizenship Day and Law Day and during Constitution Week. Naturalization ceremonies included as part of these celebrations were reported in all forms of the news media. One notable event occurred at Chicago, Illinois, where Mrs. Nixon participated in the ceremonies.

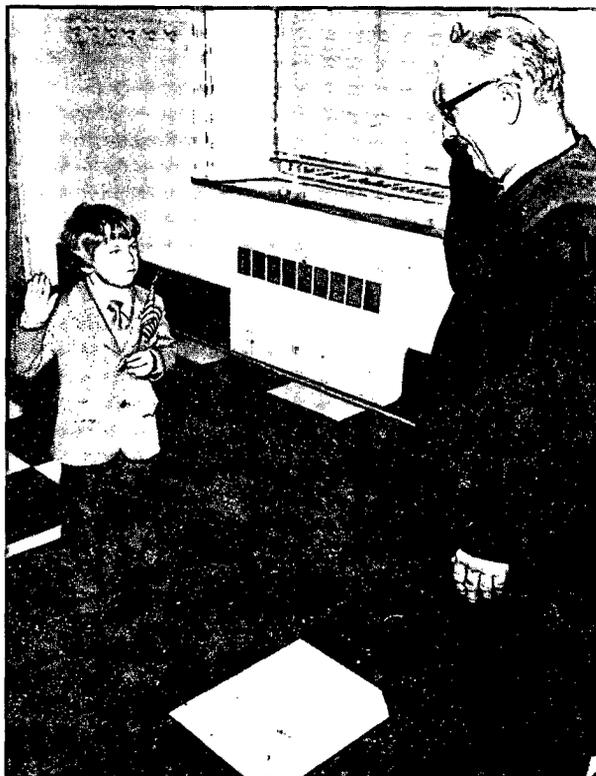
DERIVATIVE CITIZENSHIP

Children born abroad may acquire American citizenship at birth through their U.S. citizen parents. Other foreign-born children may derive citizenship after birth through the naturalization of one or both parents. Prior to September 22, 1922, legislation also conferred U.S. citizenship upon the alien wives of U.S. citizens. It is the duty of the Service to administratively issue certificates of citizenship to persons who satisfactorily demonstrate that they are eligible to derive citizenship through these relationships. There were 30,804 such certificates of citizenship issued during the year.

Receipts of applications for certificates of citizenship have consistently remained high as a result of the Service's efforts to publish the availability of such cer-

tificates and by the adoption of several procedures which facilitate their issuance. In 1970 the Service instituted new procedures for the simultaneous processing of applications for children who would derive citizenship upon the naturalization of one or both parents along with the application for naturalization submitted for the parent or parents. This time and money saving procedure has been well received. During fiscal year 1973, 28 percent of the applications for derivative citizenship received at Service offices were included on the application for naturalization of the parent or parents.

Two other programs designed to promote economy and efficiency were continued during the year. Under one program, Service officers visited military installations and issued certificates of citizenship to children who were born abroad during a tour of duty by their citizen fathers. This practice affords military personnel the opportunity to secure certificates of citizenship for their children with a minimum of inconvenience and expense. Also in operation was the program whereby Service officers are sent to the Panama Canal Zone to conduct interviews and issue certificates of citizenship there. The Canal Zone is the only area outside of the United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam, in which certificates of citizenship can be delivered.



Six-year-old, adopted son of military family is given oath by circuit judge at naturalization in Annapolis, Md.

OTHER CITIZENSHIP ACTIVITIES

The Service is also responsible for the issuance of several other nationality documents including replacement certificates of naturalization or citizenship which had been lost, mutilated, or destroyed; special certificates of naturalization to obtain recognition as U.S. citizens by foreign countries; certificates of naturalization to reflect name changes; and declarations of intention.

Recent Supreme Court decisions pertaining to the loss of citizenship have had an impact on the adjudication of various nationality applications. As a result of these pronouncements, numerous prior findings of loss of nationality had to be readjudicated, and if reversed, the certificates of naturalization or citizenship that were retained in Service files were returned or duplicate documents were issued to replace them.

Administrative Services

The Administrative Division provides support for the operations programs of the Service. It staffs the positions; has responsibility for employee development and training; provides services and renders assistance through the employee relations programs; maintains the records; performs statistical compilation and analysis; provides financial support; carries forward building, communications, and equipment programs; and administers the management improvement program.

For fiscal year 1973, some of the more significant activities of the administrative branches are cited in the following paragraphs.

Personnel. During 1973, members of the classification staff participated in a joint Civil Service Commission-Department of Justice-Immigration and Naturalization Service nationwide personnel management survey. The purpose of the survey was to evaluate the personnel programs of the Service and to determine to what extent they help or hinder the accomplishment of the Service's mission. The evaluations were scheduled and conducted in accordance with the Civil Service Commission's responsibility for personnel management leadership within the executive branch of the Government. The findings and conclusions were based on analysis of questionnaires; interviews with managers, supervisors, employees, and union officials; review of pertinent policy issuances and delegations of authority; and analysis of functional statements and organizational charts. At the end of the fiscal year, visits to the field offices were completed. A nationwide final report is expected to follow the inspection of the Central Office.

At the Service's Officer Development Center, a total of 660 employees received classroom training in a variety of subjects. Among those trained were 115 Border Patrol agents who completed the 14-week trainee course at the Border Patrol Academy; 211 criminal investigator, immigration inspector, and deportation officer trainees who completed the 6-week Immigration Officer Basic Training Course; 38 middle managers who participated in the 2-week Executive Development Seminar; 40 Border Patrol agent supervisors who completed the 2-week training course for supervisory patrol agents; 23 criminal investigator supervisors who attended the 3-day Operational Conference for Supervisory Investigators; 168 criminal investigators who attended the 12-day Journeyman Investigators Training Course; 11 naturalization examiners who completed the 12-day Naturalization Examiner Training Course; and 54 employees who completed the 2-week Instructor Training Course which was conducted by Civil Service Commission instructors at the INS Officer Development Center.

The Service's Extension Training Program courses were used by both employees in the Service and employees in the Bureau of Customs for self-study purposes. There were 1,898 applications received for ETP instructional materials in this 12-course correspondence program; a total of 1,198 courses were completed. Thirty-one persons earned certificates for completing all nine courses in Part I of the program.

Over 200 employees completed a variety of short-term, interagency courses. The Service's four career ladder training programs for criminal investigators, immigration inspectors, deportation officers, and administrative specialists continued. Trainees in these programs received intensive off-the-job and on-the-job training in the various essential job knowledges and skills in their occupational fields.

In recognition of their exceptional work performance, 788 employees received awards. Additionally, 64 employee suggestions were adopted under the Service's Incentive Awards Program.

Records. Efforts to reduce storage costs continued as 5,376 cubic feet of records were destroyed under existing disposal schedules. Additionally, 7,267 cubic feet of records were transferred to Federal Records Centers for storage. Not only is this type storage more economical, but it provides much needed space in the immediate working areas. This year's equivalent was 909 five-drawer cabinets. Additional open shelf filing and mechanical equipment were installed at various Service locations to accommodate the ever-growing volume of files and to maintain an efficient filing system.

This year saw implementation completed on an automated Centralized Nonimmigrant Document Control system. This fully operational system, relating to aliens temporarily in the United States, has greatly improved the Service's ability to cope with ever increasing workloads. Partial implementation of a second automated records system has also taken place with the recording of data relating to the admissions of aliens for lawful permanent residence. These two systems provide the capability to furnish timely and accurate responses to requests for information from the Service, other Government agencies, and the public.

Statistics. The Government's continued stress on economy affirms the need for a management information tool which can be used to effectively and efficiently allocate manpower and resources. The Service's work measurement reporting system fills this need. On a monthly, semiannual, and annual basis, statistics are collected to reflect the work units completed and man-hours expended in all areas of Service activity. Used at all levels of management, the report is the foundation for the preparation of budget estimates, assignment of personnel, and analysis of production and trends.

The second major collection of statistical data pertains to immigration, naturalization, nonimmigrants, passenger travel, alien address reports, and Service actions relating to aliens. Tables compiled from this data base are contained in this report, which is the principal publication of the Service. Additionally, the Report of Passenger Travel Between the United States and Foreign Countries, issued monthly, semiannually, and annually, is available on a subscription basis. The latter report is a compilation of data on sea and air travel by aliens and U.S. citizens.

Statistical information is prepared regularly for branches of the Service, as well as other Government agencies. Requests for statistical data are numerous and come from various sources, including Congress, foreign governments, publishers, industry, private organizations, and the general public.

The Centralized Statistical Coding Unit handled over 6.1 million statistical source documents as compared to 4.7 million coded in 1972. The increase is accounted for in the 5.5 million nonimmigrant documents compared to the prior year's 4.1 million.

Finance. The Finance Branch is responsible for prescribing, publishing, and implementing Servicewide procedures concerning fiscal matters. This responsibility includes controlling collections, allotments, and expenditures, as well as processing and approving vouchers for payment. Accountability for the resources of the Service is maintained in the records of the Finance Branch, where reports concerning the status and utili-

zation of the resources are prepared for internal and external management and information purposes.

During the year, actions included the issuance of 91,801 payroll change slips, 60,168 bills, and 10,595 travel authorizations. Close to 70,000 vouchers were examined, and payment was approved for all types of contractual obligations, taxes withheld, imprest fund replenishments, refunds, and claims. There were 880,872 remittances received. Collections of fees, fines, etc. exceeded \$17 million and collections from carriers of extra compensation for inspection duties performed by Service employees nights, Sundays, and holidays totaled slightly more than \$5.5 million.

Building Programs. No funds were appropriated to the Service for construction in fiscal year 1973. Projects which were completed or near completed on contracts awarded in 1971 and 1972 included an alien detention facility at El Centro, California; a bus repair garage at Port Isabel, Texas; border stations at Calexico and San Diego, California, and Champlain, New York; and six housing units at Agana, Guam, and Portal, North Dakota.

Plans for 25 stations on the Canadian and Mexican borders and Alaska are being reviewed with GSA. At several proposed sites, the new facilities will be required in conjunction with future bridges, roads, and ports of entry. Additionally, a number of the existing facilities are inadequate or substandard and are in need of replacement or improvement.

Eight field offices are listed on the GSA inventory for new or additional space.

Collaboration with the other inspection agencies and airport authorities continued in the planning of inspection facilities for new and existing airports. During the year, 27 airports received attention.

Management Analysis and Improvement. To render the maximum amount of assistance to the operating divisions, the Management Analysis Branch has the prime duty to administer the Management Improvement Program of the Service, which is a continuous effort to control rising costs, increase efficiency, and improve public service.

During the year, 68 forms were eliminated, while 48 new forms were created and 151 revised. Thirty-four of the latter groups were the result of suggestions submitted by Service employees under the Forms Improvement Program.

The Service realized substantial savings from various management improvement projects. By having students in the College Work Program assist with the alien address program, minor adjudications, clerical, and typing duties, the Cleveland, Ohio, District Office showed a savings of nearly \$5,000, and backlogs were

prevented. At New Orleans, Louisiana, immigrant inspectors spent available time between aircraft and/or steamship arrivals in performing adjudications work for other Service offices—a \$4,000 savings by this office. The procedure is in effect at all of the Service's ports of entry where it is feasible, with significant accumulated savings.

An annual savings of \$27,000 is anticipated for the Los Angeles District Office, which processes a large volume of deportable aliens. In lieu of transferring the aliens to the Chula Vista or El Centro, California, detention facilities to await hearing, the detained aliens

are granted immediate hearings and, if found deportable, are immediately removed.

An additional annual savings of \$2,600 is expected as certain processing steps have been eliminated by using clear plastic envelopes to house articles of property for aliens under deportation proceedings.

Other savings have come about through a change to shorter, local storage retention periods for certain records and the elimination, revision, or creation of procedures, forms, or reports to achieve the same results at less expenditure.



Information rooms—New York City office at left and San Juan, P.R., at right. The extremely high volume of inquiries at New York has necessitated installation of a Takacheck system. The manual number system is utilized at San Juan.

TABLE 1.
IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES
1820-1973

From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1973 ^{1/}	<u>46,317,864</u>						
1820 ...	<u>8,385</u>						
1821-1830 .	<u>143,439</u>	1861-1870 .	<u>2,314,824</u>	1901-1910 .	<u>8,795,386</u>	1941-1950 .	<u>1,035,039</u>
1821 ...	9,127	1861 ...	91,918	1901 ...	487,918	1941 ...	51,776
1822 ...	6,911	1862 ...	91,985	1902 ...	648,743	1942 ...	28,781
1823 ...	6,354	1863 ...	176,282	1903 ...	857,046	1943 ...	23,725
1824 ...	7,912	1864 ...	193,418	1904 ...	812,870	1944 ...	28,551
1825 ...	10,199	1865 ...	248,120	1905 ...	1,026,499	1945 ...	38,119
1826 ...	10,837	1866 ...	318,568	1906 ...	1,100,735	1946 ...	108,721
1827 ...	18,875	1867 ...	315,722	1907 ...	1,285,349	1947 ...	147,292
1828 ...	27,382	1868 ...	138,840	1908 ...	782,870	1948 ...	170,570
1829 ...	22,520	1869 ...	352,768	1909 ...	751,786	1949 ...	188,317
1830 ...	23,322	1870 ...	387,203	1910 ...	1,041,570	1950 ...	249,187
1831-1840 .	<u>599,125</u>	1871-1880 .	<u>2,812,191</u>	1911-1920 .	<u>5,735,811</u>	1951-1960 .	<u>2,515,479</u>
1831 ...	22,633	1871 ...	321,350	1911 ...	878,587	1951 ...	205,717
1832 ...	60,482	1872 ...	404,806	1912 ...	838,172	1952 ...	265,520
1833 ...	58,640	1873 ...	459,803	1913 ...	1,197,892	1953 ...	170,434
1834 ...	65,365	1874 ...	313,339	1914 ...	1,218,480	1954 ...	208,177
1835 ...	45,374	1875 ...	227,498	1915 ...	326,700	1955 ...	237,790
1836 ...	76,242	1876 ...	169,986	1916 ...	298,826	1956 ...	321,625
1837 ...	79,340	1877 ...	141,857	1917 ...	295,403	1957 ...	326,867
1838 ...	38,914	1878 ...	138,469	1918 ...	110,618	1958 ...	253,265
1839 ...	68,069	1879 ...	177,826	1919 ...	141,132	1959 ...	260,686
1840 ...	84,066	1880 ...	457,257	1920 ...	430,001	1960 ...	265,398
1841-1850 .	<u>1,713,251</u>	1881-1890 .	<u>5,246,613</u>	1921-1930 .	<u>4,107,209</u>	1961-1970 .	<u>3,321,677</u>
1841 ...	80,289	1881 ...	669,431	1921 ...	805,228	1961 ...	271,344
1842 ...	104,565	1882 ...	788,992	1922 ...	309,556	1962 ...	283,763
1843 ...	52,496	1883 ...	603,322	1923 ...	522,919	1963 ...	306,260
1844 ...	78,615	1884 ...	518,592	1924 ...	706,896	1964 ...	292,248
1845 ...	114,371	1885 ...	395,346	1925 ...	294,314	1965 ...	296,697
1846 ...	154,416	1886 ...	334,203	1926 ...	304,488	1966 ...	323,040
1847 ...	234,968	1887 ...	490,109	1927 ...	335,175	1967 ...	361,972
1848 ...	226,527	1888 ...	546,889	1928 ...	307,255	1968 ...	454,448
1849 ...	297,024	1889 ...	444,427	1929 ...	279,678	1969 ...	358,579
1850 ...	369,980	1890 ...	455,302	1930 ...	241,700	1970 ...	373,326
1851-1860 .	<u>2,598,214</u>	1891-1900 .	<u>3,687,564</u>	1931-1940 .	<u>528,431</u>		
1851 ...	379,466	1891 ...	560,319	1931 ...	97,139	1971 ...	370,478
1852 ...	371,603	1892 ...	579,663	1932 ...	35,576	1972 ...	384,685
1853 ...	368,645	1893 ...	439,730	1933 ...	23,068	1973 ...	400,063
1854 ...	427,833	1894 ...	285,631	1934 ...	29,470		
1855 ...	200,877	1895 ...	258,536	1935 ...	34,956		
1856 ...	200,436	1896 ...	343,267	1936 ...	36,329		
1857 ...	251,306	1897 ...	230,832	1937 ...	50,244		
1858 ...	123,126	1898 ...	229,299	1938 ...	67,895		
1859 ...	121,282	1899 ...	311,715	1939 ...	82,998		
1860 ...	153,640	1900 ...	448,572	1940 ...	70,756		

^{1/} Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months.

TABLE 2.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED BY MONTHS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972 and 1973

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED <u>2/</u>	U.S. CITIZENS <u>3/</u>	
	Immigrant	Non- immigrant <u>1/</u>	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1973	400,063	5,977,324	6,377,387	4,594,358	9,309,354	8,630,848
July-December 1972 ...	202,362	3,065,009	3,267,371	2,485,464	4,998,692	4,339,556
July	35,126	596,502	631,628	449,540	1,055,036	986,873
August	35,880	692,205	728,085	538,664	1,120,855	843,521
September	33,657	511,800	545,457	415,678	844,017	735,607
October	33,212	454,877	488,089	375,634	771,431	624,925
November	30,515	368,818	399,333	323,579	664,208	542,396
December	33,972	440,807	474,779	382,369	543,145	606,234
January-June 1973	197,701	2,912,315	3,110,016	2,108,894	4,310,662	4,291,292
January	31,401	469,368	500,769	341,686	663,369	548,459
February	29,130	387,226	416,356	271,548	588,663	582,866
March	35,763	445,930	481,693	342,847	713,161	685,822
April	33,867	503,032	536,899	359,054	780,196	745,996
May	34,790	518,943	553,733	376,007	775,254	787,437
June	32,750	587,816	620,566	417,752	790,019	940,712
Fiscal year 1972	384,685	5,171,460	5,556,145	3,865,778	8,417,954	7,735,499
July-December 1971 ...	192,764	2,724,607	2,917,371	2,040,762	4,348,533	3,763,478
July	34,035	567,351	601,386	361,886	897,469	907,607
August	35,032	590,975	626,007	448,665	1,065,485	777,385
September	33,085	467,113	500,198	325,401	767,594	597,640
October	32,239	405,960	438,199	313,374	647,380	509,415
November	28,318	326,479	354,797	269,362	543,925	441,655
December	30,055	366,729	396,784	322,074	426,700	529,776
January-June 1972	191,921	2,446,853	2,638,774	1,825,016	4,069,401	3,972,021
January	31,457	416,186	447,643	285,354	654,848	499,740
February	28,765	293,833	322,598	238,490	579,165	531,188
March	34,039	395,236	429,275	286,630	617,820	673,833
April	32,579	389,099	421,678	302,719	764,938	611,972
May	32,004	454,843	486,847	330,092	703,845	724,435
June	33,077	497,656	530,733	381,731	748,785	930,853

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Includes only those nonimmigrant aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972 AND 1973

/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1973			
Total number	259,536,269	148,433,416	111,102,853
Border crossers <u>1/</u>	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293
Canadian	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159
Mexican	160,922,024	95,845,890	65,076,134
Crewmen	3,844,703	2,719,092	1,125,611
Others admitted	17,418,191	7,351,242 <u>2/</u>	10,066,949 <u>3/</u>
Year ended June 30, 1972			
Total number	246,354,466	140,915,278	105,439,188
Border crossers <u>1/</u>	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861
Canadian	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263
Mexican	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598
Crewmen	3,490,278	2,412,663	1,077,615
Others admitted	15,670,339	6,518,627 <u>2/</u>	9,151,712 <u>3/</u>

1/ Partially estimated.

2/ Includes immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, aliens with multiple entry documents other than border crossers and crewmen, and aliens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

3/ Includes all citizens arrived by sea and air and citizens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

TABLE 4.
ALIENS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND ALIENS ADMITTED ON DOCUMENTARY WAIVERS.)

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ALIENS ADMITTED	4,003,907	4,805,208	4,774,239	5,556,145	6,377,387
IMMIGRANTS 1/	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063
IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE	157,306	172,567	158,152	164,849	166,108
RELATIVE PREFERENCES	92,458	92,432	82,191	83,162	92,054
1ST PREFERENCE - UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN	1,124	1,089	1,111	858	936
2ND PREFERENCE - SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS, AND THEIR CHILDREN	25,719	30,714	33,990	36,484	38,680
4TH PREFERENCE - MARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	9,914	8,350	5,230	3,971	4,060
5TH PREFERENCE - BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	55,701	52,279	41,860	41,852	48,378
OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	31,763	34,016	34,563	33,714	26,767
3RD PREFERENCE - IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	9,677	10,142	9,807	10,385	8,521
6TH PREFERENCE - OTHER WORKERS	9,100	8,786	9,011	7,915	4,549
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	12,986	15,088	15,745	15,414	13,697
7TH PREFERENCE 2/	9,533	9,863	6,361	10,396	9,808
NONPREFERENCE 3/	23,170	36,058	34,896	37,387	37,363
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	372	176	131	185	114
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	10	2	10	2	2
IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE	133,689	114,736	122,474	118,817	116,803
NATIVES OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	127,346	102,529	102,938	101,232	96,762
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF NOVEMBER 2, 1966	6,343	12,207	19,536	17,585	20,041
IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	67,584	86,043	89,852	101,019	117,152
IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	60,016	75,213	80,845	86,332	100,953
WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	28,915	36,276	36,960	36,801	40,165
HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	10,358	15,619	17,340	21,496	27,123
CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	(12,731)	(18,095)	(17,970)	(18,797)	(22,990)
ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD OR TO BE ADOPTED	2,080	2,409	2,724	3,023	4,015
OTHER CHILDREN	10,651	15,686	15,246	15,774	18,975
PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	8,012	9,223	8,575	9,238	10,675
SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	6,130	6,342	5,831	7,146	7,098
MINISTERS OF RELIGION, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	1,357	1,497	1,417	1,505	1,549
EMPLOYEES OF U.S. GOVERNMENT ABROAD, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	227	290	252	368	508
CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO RESIDENT ALIENS OR SUBSEQUENT TO ISSUANCE OF VISA	2,935	3,012	2,939	3,566	3,760
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	46	23	33	54	27
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 249, I&N ACT	1,565	1,520	1,190	1,653	1,254
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	-	-	1	1	4
HUNGARIAN PAROLEES, ACT OF JULY 25, 1958	3	-	-	2	-
REFUGEE-ESCAPEES, ACT OF JULY 14, 1960	985	20	36	4	-
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1961	17	4	1	2	1
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF OCTOBER 24, 1962	93	50	39	26	11
SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN, ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970	340	405	458	6,828	8,276
OTHER IMMIGRANTS NOT SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	-	-	-	678	809
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	3,645,328	4,431,880	4,403,761	5,171,460	5,977,324
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	44,940	50,475	49,378	63,722	57,568
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	299,810	324,810	333,093	362,590	441,505
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	2,382,198	3,020,359	3,127,678	3,475,031	4,086,966
TRANSIT ALIENS	210,543	231,891	225,736	265,309	264,577
TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	15,244	19,209	23,232	27,345	43,281
STUDENTS	90,486	98,179	94,035	96,568	90,693
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	8,302	9,091	8,949	9,522	9,319
REPRESENTATIVES TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS	19,956	23,766	25,968	29,218	29,724
TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	62,952	85,521	62,344	66,655	66,826
WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	8,941	11,096	11,990	14,120	15,670
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	49,913	69,288	37,606	39,324	37,343
TRAINEES	4,098	5,304	5,090	3,500	4,010
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 4/	-	833	7,658	9,711	9,873
REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	4,164	4,673	4,706	5,401	5,565
EXCHANGE VISITORS	47,175	50,817	53,393	47,514	46,468
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	15,301	15,824	16,428	17,037	17,380
FIANCEE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS 4/	-	64	4,872	7,441	8,254
THEIR CHILDREN 4/	-	40	787	1,120	1,260
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES 4/	-	188	3,618	6,098	8,893
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 4/	-	178	3,518	5,137	8,505
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS 1/	441,082	493,522	363,513	682,592	789,418
NATO OFFICIALS	3,155	2,273	2,513	3,160	3,252

1/ AN IMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE. A NONIMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED IN TEMPORARY STATUS. RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN COUNTED AS IMMIGRANTS ARE INCLUDED WITH NONIMMIGRANTS, ALTHOUGH THE IMMIGRATION LAWS DEFINE SUCH ALIENS AS IMMIGRANTS.

2/ 1973 INCLUDES 8,519 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHO MAY BECOME PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' RESIDENCE AND 792 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 245 AND SECTION 203(a)(1)(A).

3/ INCLUDES PRIVATE BILL CASES.

4/ ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970, P.L. 91-225.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

PORT	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ALL PORTS	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063
ATLANTIC	205,372	207,936	200,822	190,901	194,847
ATLANTA, GA.	419	631	850	1,176	1,607
BALTIMORE, MD.	561	408	1,142	1,111	571
BOSTON, MASS.	15,477	12,123	12,325	11,524	11,863
CHARLESTON, S.C.	365	333	358	502	723
CHARLOTTE AMALIE, V.I.	265	444	312	558	482
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	243	190	135	95	88
MIAMI, FLA.	27,467	28,573	29,328	24,956	27,770
NEWARK, N.J.	2,872	5,738	9,495	7,133	6,594
NEW YORK, N.Y.	146,050	146,813	132,231	125,457	124,745
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	1,193	1,383	2,330	3,635	3,517
SAN JUAN, P.R.	6,514	5,195	5,679	6,551	6,927
WASHINGTON, D.C.	704	2,153	2,725	2,914	3,680
OTHER ATLANTIC	3,242	1,952	3,912	5,289	6,280
GULF OF MEXICO	2,359	2,650	3,068	3,128	3,644
HOUSTON, TEX.	417	491	916	908	1,039
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	1,288	1,549	1,244	1,285	1,582
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	380	391	713	819	885
OTHER GULF	274	219	195	116	138
PACIFIC	67,080	78,253	73,702	80,678	88,759
AGANA, GUAM	1,413	1,989	1,772	2,162	2,295
HONOLULU, HAWAII	24,735	32,916	32,734	34,859	41,783
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	13,971	14,658	9,592	11,271	14,740
PORTLAND, OREG.	283	222	413	533	514
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	342	833	922	986	809
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	13,222	15,306	16,436	19,388	19,329
SEATTLE, WASH.	12,793	11,887	11,133	11,458	9,261
TACOMA, WASH.	290	419	645	5	12
OTHER PACIFIC	31	23	55	16	16
ALASKA	2,863	3,522	1,696	2,412	3,928
ANCHORAGE	2,842	3,485	1,667	2,395	3,900
OTHER ALASKA	21	37	29	17	28
CANADIAN BORDER	36,547	36,759	40,412	43,361	38,722
BANGOR, MAINE	89	678	804	697	186
BLAINE, WASH.	1,819	1,834	1,775	1,576	1,303
BUFFALO, N.Y.	3,146	2,992	4,223	3,406	3,541
CALAIS, MAINE	568	473	323	229	196
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	3,304	3,355	3,357	3,570	2,359
CHICAGO, ILL.	8,148	10,074	11,514	15,853	14,890
CLEVELAND, OHIO	709	455	1,501	1,191	1,274
DERBY LINE, VT.	665	418	347	220	148
DETROIT, MICH.	6,791	6,600	6,887	6,905	6,457
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	600	618	576	567	391
HOULTON, MAINE	324	204	250	264	184
JACKMAN, MAINE	482	421	335	304	194
LEWISTON, N.Y.	1,215	906	1,035	813	671
MADAWASKA, MAINE	263	256	158	144	81
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	1,242	1,156	1,075	1,012	801
NORTON, VT.	409	185	179	93	77
NOYES, MINN.	313	369	512	459	437
PEMBINA, N.DAK.	350	262	71	86	113
PORT HURON, MICH.	1,142	934	764	376	259
ROUSES POINT, N.Y.	700	582	363	383	1,119
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	273	139	129	128	56
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	289	352	273	251	276
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y.	837	661	533	557	440
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	2,869	2,835	3,428	4,277	3,269
MEXICAN BORDER	43,855	43,400	48,509	61,089	66,626
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	2,268	2,360	2,482	3,489	4,257
CALEXICO, CALIF.	5,236	5,422	5,270	6,796	6,739
DEL RIO, TEX.	593	563	643	987	864
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	222	194	227	300	324
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	2,277	2,192	2,481	2,886	3,065
EL PASO, TEX.	6,211	5,812	7,984	7,355	9,235
HIDALGO, TEX.	2,766	3,084	3,292	5,261	5,538
LAREDO, TEX.	5,091	4,953	5,429	6,560	7,603
NOGALES, ARIZ.	1,426	1,424	1,441	1,449	1,650
ROMA, TEX.	1,359	1,341	1,433	2,200	1,940
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	1,101	897	779	1,337	1,237
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	14,724	14,619	16,517	21,747	23,409
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	581	539	531	722	765
ALL OTHER	503	806	2,269	3,116	3,537

TABLE 6.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED OR BY ADJUSTMENTS CHARGEABLE TO FUTURE YEARS.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS			IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS								
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			OTHER CLASSES
										TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	400,663	282,911	166,108	116,803	117,152	10,675	40,165	27,123	22,990	8,276	7,192	1,084	7,923
EUROPE	92,870	69,501	68,934	567	23,369	3,635	9,380	4,666	2,826	1,763	1,552	211	1,099
AUSTRIA	528	278	278	2	250	18	99	85	24	15	15	-	9
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,552	1,319	1,318	1	233	32	110	61	4	15	15	-	11
DENMARK	428	206	206	-	222	10	125	32	21	24	21	3	10
FRANCE	1,845	1,069	1,061	2	782	62	403	175	59	68	63	5	15
GERMANY	6,400	4,878	4,865	13	4,722	230	2,490	291	1,112	527	421	106	72
GREECE	10,751	8,452	8,450	2	2,299	450	486	1,022	134	136	135	1	71
HUNGARY	1,624	1,312	1,311	1	312	75	121	57	14	19	18	1	26
IRELAND	2,000	1,523	1,523	-	477	43	198	120	29	22	22	-	65
ITALY	22,151	18,859	18,819	40	3,292	1,112	830	774	257	188	187	1	131
NETHERLANDS	1,016	514	509	5	502	21	271	110	24	53	51	2	23
POLAND	4,914	3,874	3,873	1	1,040	183	453	163	41	39	2	97	2
PORTUGAL	10,751	9,690	9,687	3	1,061	498	197	188	114	62	57	5	42
ROMANIA	1,623	1,408	1,408	-	215	41	51	54	34	13	12	1	12
SPAIN	4,134	3,031	2,899	132	1,103	174	352	279	91	60	54	6	147
SWEDEN	573	286	286	-	287	6	160	44	19	41	36	5	17
SWITZERLAND	577	391	389	2	186	10	73	58	18	15	13	2	12
U.S.S.R.	1,248	1,028	1,026	2	220	71	52	31	-	3	3	-	63
UNITED KINGDOM	10,638	5,812	5,457	355	4,826	426	2,312	868	659	367	301	66	194
YUGOSLAVIA	7,582	7,042	7,041	1	540	134	192	129	36	23	23	-	26
OTHER EUROPE	2,335	1,535	1,530	5	800	79	395	125	74	71	66	5	56
ASIA	124,160	85,332	85,289	43	38,828	4,738	15,149	4,552	8,047	4,890	4,220	670	1,452
CHINA & TAIWAN	17,297	13,652	13,637	15	3,645	1,473	1,242	367	188	191	181	10	184
HONG KONG	4,359	3,753	3,748	5	606	38	209	133	142	58	56	2	26
INDIA	13,124	12,196	12,195	1	928	100	111	487	25	16	16	-	189
INDONESIA	449	319	319	-	130	17	61	26	14	6	5	1	6
IRAN	2,998	2,019	2,016	3	979	90	116	712	43	15	15	-	3
IRAQ	1,039	885	885	-	154	30	45	69	5	5	5	-	3
ISRAEL	1,917	1,260	1,255	5	657	27	197	331	30	25	25	-	47
JAPAN	5,461	2,158	2,157	1	3,303	111	2,077	225	323	424	407	17	143
JORDAN	2,450	1,932	1,931	1	518	69	90	275	56	8	8	-	20
KOREA	22,930	15,703	15,702	1	7,227	601	2,134	90	2,547	1,598	1,502	96	257
LEBANON	1,977	1,490	1,488	2	487	39	88	274	54	14	14	-	18
PHILIPPINES	30,799	19,962	19,956	6	10,837	1,848	4,744	654	2,753	433	360	73	405
RYUKYU ISLANDS	184	76	76	-	108	1	28	1	12	65	56	9	1
SYRIA	1,128	929	928	1	199	18	32	124	9	5	5	-	11
THAILAND	4,941	1,609	1,609	-	3,332	6	2,195	217	611	293	257	36	10
TURKEY	1,899	1,456	1,456	-	443	181	86	128	16	14	14	-	18
VIETNAM	4,569	463	462	1	4,106	14	1,437	22	964	1,655	1,232	423	14
OTHER ASIA	6,639	5,470	5,469	1	1,169	75	257	417	255	65	62	3	100
AFRICA	6,655	4,762	4,748	14	1,893	98	445	1,094	103	78	76	2	75
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,274	2,007	2,007	-	267	37	58	117	3	14	14	-	38
OTHER AFRICA	4,381	2,755	2,741	14	1,626	61	387	977	100	64	62	2	37
OCEANIA	3,255	1,942	1,939	3	1,313	65	666	279	119	110	103	7	74
AUSTRALIA	1,400	707	705	2	693	9	382	135	55	73	68	5	39
OTHER OCEANIA	1,855	1,235	1,234	1	620	56	284	144	64	37	35	2	35
NORTH AMERICA	152,788	107,691	107,681	10	45,097	1,735	12,005	14,197	11,093	1,226	1,053	173	4,841
CANADA	8,951	4,092	4,092	-	4,859	116	1,932	1,035	957	297	256	41	522
MEXICO	70,141	43,581	43,510	71	26,560	812	5,403	9,070	7,583	654	540	114	3,038
BARBADOS	1,448	1,172	1,165	7	276	17	74	125	37	3	3	-	20
CUBA	24,147	23,063	248	22,815	1,084	212	49	42	25	93	90	3	663
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13,921	10,187	24	10,163	3,734	41	1,337	1,239	902	12	12	-	203
HAITI	4,786	4,345	7	4,338	441	29	105	210	38	3	3	-	56
JAMAICA	9,963	8,242	27	8,215	1,721	83	490	733	254	40	35	5	121
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7,635	5,787	58	5,729	1,248	51	1,248	51	188	19	18	1	32
COSTA RICA	905	545	6	539	356	12	144	69	82	11	11	-	38
EL SALVADOR	2,042	1,398	3	1,395	644	34	313	144	128	9	9	-	16
GUATEMALA	1,759	1,156	10	1,146	603	24	268	181	85	14	10	4	31
HONDURAS	1,329	843	18	825	686	42	313	100	198	10	10	-	23
NICARAGUA	670	330	11	319	340	40	152	68	70	6	5	1	4
PANAMA	1,612	555	4	551	1,057	77	520	126	290	25	22	3	19
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,083	2,595	2,351	244	1,488	145	488	514	256	30	29	1	55
SOUTH AMERICA	20,335	13,683	1,188	12,495	6,652	404	2,520	2,335	802	209	188	21	382
ARGENTINA	2,034	1,351	345	1,006	683	52	200	292	37	31	27	4	71
BRAZIL	1,213	688	293	395	525	14	224	142	77	45	43	2	23
CHILE	1,139	649	96	553	490	68	150	175	41	24	23	1	52
COLOMBIA	5,230	3,473	54	3,419	1,757	93	462	532	276	35	31	4	110
ECUADOR	4,139	3,058	11	3,047	1,081	56	462	346	159	12	12	-	46
GUYANA	2,969	2,412	9	2,403	537	43	202	205	59	12	11	-	36
PERU	1,713	817	77	740	896	59	322	411	68	22	18	4	14
URUGUAY	617	476	61	415	141	9	33	84	5	4	4	-	6
VENEZUELA	640	393	158	235	247	5	106	67	39	14	10	4	16
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	641	366	84	282	275	25	110	81	41	10	9	1	8

1/ INCLUDES 8,519 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY, AND 2 FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1957.

TABLE 6A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED OR BY ADJUSTMENTS CHARGEABLE TO FUTURE YEARS.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS			IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS								
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			OTHER CLASSES
										TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	400,063	282,911	166,108	116,803	117,152	10,675	40,165	27,123	22,990	8,276	7,192	1,084	7,923
EUROPE	91,183	68,414	65,404	3,010	22,769	3,523	9,309	4,284	2,860	1,793	1,585	208	1,000
AUSTRIA	1,589	1,396	1,395	1	193	14	69	68	20	14	14	-	8
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	910	804	804	-	106	13	50	24	4	7	7	-	8
DENMARK	439	226	225	1	213	8	122	33	17	23	20	3	10
FRANCE	2,587	1,713	1,706	7	874	86	396	243	46	83	78	5	20
GERMANY	7,565	2,323	2,292	31	5,242	254	2,874	327	1,168	542	439	103	77
GREECE	10,348	8,059	8,050	9	2,289	912	471	969	132	134	133	1	71
HUNGARY	1,008	809	809	-	199	51	93	16	12	15	14	1	12
Ireland	1,588	1,246	1,246	-	342	33	122	90	31	16	16	-	50
ITALY	22,284	19,128	19,104	24	3,136	1,053	824	666	277	173	172	1	143
NETHERLANDS	966	507	507	-	459	27	240	98	26	52	50	2	16
POLAND	4,136	3,273	3,273	-	863	134	387	124	102	35	33	2	81
PORTUGAL	10,019	9,003	8,997	6	1,016	440	198	192	128	56	51	5	42
ROMANIA	1,106	991	991	-	115	19	32	16	30	11	10	1	7
SPAIN	5,538	4,311	2,142	2,169	1,227	240	395	266	91	121	114	7	114
SWEDEN	597	326	326	-	271	8	143	46	18	40	35	5	16
SWITZERLAND	704	473	469	4	231	18	90	79	9	20	18	2	15
U.S.S.R.	874	776	776	-	98	14	17	9	1	1	1	-	57
UNITED KINGDOM	11,860	7,098	6,363	735	4,762	425	2,304	841	641	373	309	64	178
YUGOSLAVIA	5,213	4,795	4,793	2	418	112	149	92	30	13	13	-	22
OTHER EUROPE	1,872	1,157	1,156	1	715	62	333	125	78	64	58	6	53
ASIA	119,984	81,616	81,565	51	38,368	4,556	15,009	4,478	8,016	4,875	4,205	670	1,424
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,153	6,961	6,957	4	2,192	650	883	208	158	139	130	9	154
HONG KONG	10,283	8,588	8,581	7	1,695	692	470	242	165	94	91	3	32
INDIA	11,975	11,230	11,228	2	745	81	90	384	28	7	7	-	155
INDONESIA	278	197	197	-	81	6	34	22	13	4	3	1	2
IRAN	2,853	1,925	1,923	2	128	92	111	670	42	12	12	-	1
IRAQ	692	605	605	-	87	19	30	31	6	1	1	-	-
ISRAEL	2,879	1,825	1,801	24	1,054	66	309	534	39	51	51	-	55
JAPAN	6,104	2,297	2,294	3	3,807	124	2,397	233	454	421	404	17	178
JORDAN	2,120	1,672	1,671	1	448	71	87	211	55	4	4	-	20
KOREA	22,313	15,299	15,297	2	7,014	592	2,026	85	2,455	1,610	1,514	96	246
LEBANON	2,567	2,004	2,002	2	563	73	103	299	53	17	17	-	18
PHILIPPINES	30,248	19,615	19,614	1	10,633	1,890	4,379	637	2,733	426	354	72	368
RYUKYU ISLANDS	208	90	90	-	118	-	31	1	12	64	55	9	10
SYRIA	796	650	650	-	146	27	22	77	5	3	3	-	12
THAILAND	4,915	1,642	1,642	-	3,273	15	2,145	217	600	289	253	36	7
TURKEY	1,447	1,146	1,146	-	301	65	78	115	20	10	10	-	13
VIETNAM	4,532	479	478	1	4,053	18	1,399	20	923	1,673	1,249	424	20
OTHER ASIA	6,621	5,391	5,389	2	1,230	75	215	492	255	50	47	3	143
AFRICA	5,537	4,002	3,923	79	1,535	84	332	910	89	45	43	2	79
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	1,727	1,555	1,553	2	172	19	28	78	5	7	7	-	35
OTHER AFRICA	3,810	2,447	2,370	77	1,363	65	304	832	80	38	36	2	44
OCEANIA	3,755	2,381	2,374	7	1,374	89	639	337	127	110	100	10	72
AUSTRALIA	1,969	1,180	1,175	5	789	24	402	189	61	78	70	8	35
OTHER OCEANIA	1,786	1,201	1,199	2	585	65	237	148	66	32	30	2	37
NORTH AMERICA	157,181	110,923	9,659	101,264	46,258	1,851	12,351	14,728	11,130	1,244	1,071	173	4,954
CANADA	14,800	8,660	5,479	3,181	6,140	280	2,372	1,518	982	385	342	43	603
MEXICO	70,411	43,742	165	43,577	26,669	822	5,431	9,109	7,597	658	544	114	3,052
BARBADOS	1,402	1,127	48	1,079	275	14	73	127	35	5	5	-	21
CUBA	22,537	21,659	1,067	20,592	878	125	24	15	14	29	27	2	671
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	14,011	10,268	118	10,150	3,743	43	1,331	1,247	904	12	12	-	206
HAITI	4,641	4,233	26	4,207	408	32	93	192	40	3	3	-	48
JAMAICA	9,615	7,988	144	7,844	1,627	73	455	705	259	35	30	5	120
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7,168	5,901	121	5,780	1,267	65	415	555	186	14	14	-	32
COSTA RICA	962	615	10	605	347	17	144	74	69	11	11	-	32
EL SALVADOR	2,036	1,404	16	1,388	632	33	306	146	122	9	9	-	16
GUATEMALA	1,793	1,175	22	1,153	618	28	266	189	85	14	10	4	36
HONDURAS	1,367	666	52	614	701	42	312	109	200	10	10	-	28
NICARAGUA	874	341	38	303	333	42	143	68	71	6	5	1	3
PANAMA	1,734	610	28	582	1,124	104	541	132	303	27	24	3	17
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,030	2,534	2,325	209	1,496	131	465	542	263	26	25	1	69
SOUTH AMERICA	22,423	15,575	3,183	12,392	6,848	572	2,525	2,386	772	209	188	21	384
ARGENTINA	2,849	2,046	1,022	1,024	823	142	217	321	36	33	29	4	74
BRAZIL	1,780	1,207	825	382	573	43	234	155	69	47	45	2	25
CHILE	1,135	671	172	499	464	57	137	167	37	21	20	1	45
COLOMBIA	5,287	3,576	151	3,425	1,711	93	695	523	259	33	29	4	108
ECUADOR	4,178	3,074	32	3,042	1,104	59	474	352	161	12	12	-	46
GUYANA	2,852	2,344	16	2,328	508	37	178	197	49	10	9	-	37
PERU	1,806	906	183	723	900	71	314	411	67	21	17	4	16
URUGUAY	700	558	141	417	142	13	34	81	5	4	4	-	5
VENEZUELA	1,183	820	536	284	363	28	139	106	53	18	14	4	19
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	633	373	105	268	260	29	103	73	36	10	9	1	9

1/ INCLUDES 8,519 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY, AND 2 FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1957.

TABLE 68.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							NO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							
		TOTAL	SEC. 244, IEN ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	SECTION 245, IEN ACT - NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT			CUBAN REFUGEES	OTHER	TOTAL	SEC. 244, IEN ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	SECTION 245, IEN ACT - NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT		SEC. 249, IEN ACT - CREATION OF RECORD OF ADMISSION	CUBAN REFUGEES	ACT OF 4/7/70 - SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	OTHER
				OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	OTHER PREFERENCES	NON-PREFERENCE					PARENTS, SPOUSES, & CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER				
ALL COUNTRIES ...	90,764	62,803	114	5,086	18,222	18,465	20,913	3	27,961	27	17,237	440	1,254	683	8,276	44
EUROPE	26,055	17,197	29	1,727	7,718	7,003	719	1	8,858	-	6,546	188	325	31	1,763	3
AUSTRIA	271	145	-	18	47	79	1	-	126	-	103	-	8	-	15	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,043	914	-	30	440	444	-	-	129	-	105	1	8	-	15	-
DENMARK	182	84	-	22	26	36	-	-	98	-	70	-	4	-	24	-
FRANCE	876	492	-	92	199	198	3	-	384	-	313	1	2	-	68	-
GERMANY	2,249	848	-	138	380	330	-	-	1,401	-	860	4	10	-	527	-
GREECE	1,688	995	3	101	558	332	1	-	693	-	539	1	17	-	136	-
HUNGARY	643	458	-	23	203	230	2	-	185	-	146	7	13	-	19	-
IRELAND	1,103	868	-	65	643	160	-	-	235	-	186	20	7	-	22	-
ITALY	2,928	1,726	11	122	1,540	45	7	1	1,202	-	943	21	90	-	188	-
NETHERLANDS	405	196	1	26	75	94	-	-	209	-	152	3	1	-	53	-
POLAND	2,283	1,697	1	108	868	695	25	-	586	-	477	16	52	-	41	-
PORTUGAL	1,424	1,034	-	200	561	273	-	-	390	-	313	2	13	-	62	-
ROMANIA	705	607	-	30	147	428	2	-	98	-	74	4	7	-	13	-
SPAIN	2,075	1,606	1	335	301	298	671	-	469	-	302	71	4	32	60	-
SWEDEN	243	107	1	19	51	36	-	-	136	-	87	-	6	1	41	1
SWITZERLAND	262	175	-	41	60	72	2	-	87	-	69	2	1	-	15	-
U.S.S.R.	477	329	1	10	96	220	2	-	148	-	86	1	58	-	3	-
UNITED KINGDOM	3,463	1,845	2	249	776	817	1	-	1,618	-	1,193	22	35	-	367	1
YUGOSLAVIA	2,710	2,428	3	53	542	1,829	1	-	282	-	247	6	6	-	23	-
OTHER EUROPE	1,025	643	5	45	205	387	1	-	382	-	281	6	23	-	71	1
ASIA	37,691	23,389	83	3,081	9,608	10,474	141	2	14,302	6	9,011	209	153	3	4,890	30
CHINA & TAIWAN	7,197	5,845	67	522	2,438	2,714	102	2	1,352	5	1,033	32	89	2	191	-
HONG KONG	708	372	6	30	247	89	-	-	336	-	273	4	1	-	58	-
INDIA	4,843	4,282	1	661	1,156	2,463	1	-	561	-	509	34	2	-	16	-
INDONESIA	163	108	-	14	42	52	-	-	55	-	48	1	-	-	6	-
IRAN	1,915	1,151	-	116	460	575	-	-	764	-	749	-	-	-	15	-
IRAQ	273	196	-	12	79	105	-	-	77	-	72	-	-	-	5	-
ISRAEL	1,136	742	-	60	396	285	1	-	394	-	352	16	1	-	25	-
JAPAN	2,360	1,222	1	177	479	564	1	-	1,138	-	692	14	8	-	424	-
JORDAN	578	318	-	13	212	91	2	-	260	-	252	-	-	-	8	-
KOREA	4,961	3,019	3	287	994	1,735	-	-	1,942	-	293	51	-	-	1,598	-
LEBANON	642	344	-	32	200	100	12	-	298	-	275	2	6	1	14	-
PHILIPPINES	6,119	2,406	2	728	1,658	18	-	-	3,713	-	3,183	37	30	-	433	30
RUKYU ISLANDS	158	66	-	10	23	33	-	-	92	-	27	-	-	-	65	-
SYRIA	433	296	-	31	125	134	6	-	137	-	127	1	4	-	5	-
THAILAND	1,352	899	-	132	335	432	-	-	653	-	360	-	-	-	293	-
TURKEY	810	588	3	48	236	287	14	-	222	1	195	1	11	-	14	-
VIETNAM	1,968	173	-	18	77	78	-	-	1,795	-	137	3	-	-	1,655	-
OTHER ASIA	1,875	1,362	-	190	451	719	2	-	513	-	434	13	1	-	65	-
AFRICA	2,744	1,493	-	198	541	749	5	-	1,251	-	1,147	23	3	-	78	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	597	463	-	45	146	272	-	-	134	-	108	11	1	-	14	-
OTHER AFRICA	2,147	1,030	-	153	395	477	5	-	1,117	-	1,039	12	2	-	64	-
OCEANIA	1,323	671	1	80	353	237	-	-	652	-	522	20	-	-	110	-
AUSTRALIA	645	295	-	54	99	142	-	-	350	-	264	13	-	-	73	-
OTHER OCEANIA	678	376	1	26	254	95	-	-	302	-	258	7	-	-	37	-
NORTH AMERICA	22,689	20,023	1	-	-	1	20,021	-	2,666	21	9	-	763	639	1,226	8
CANADA	432	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	427	1	-	-	127	-	297	2
MEXICO	1,286	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	1,272	17	-	-	597	2	654	2
BARBADOS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	7	-	3	-
CUBA	20,721	19,988	1	-	-	-	19,987	-	733	-	-	-	6	634	93	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	19	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
HAITI	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
JAMAICA	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	2	19	-
COSTA RICA	14	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	11	-
EL SALVADOR	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	1	9	-
GUATEMALA	18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	14	2
HONDURAS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	10	1
NICARAGUA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
PANAMA	28	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	-	-	1	1	25	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	53	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	49	-	9	-	10	-	30	-
SOUTH AMERICA	262	30	-	-	2	1	27	-	232	-	2	-	10	8	209	3
ARGENTINA	39	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	35	-	-	-	2	1	31	1
BRAZIL	47	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	45	-
CHILE	30	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	28	-	-	-	1	1	24	2
COLOMBIA	48	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	39	-	-	-	1	3	35	-
ECUADOR	19	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	12	-
GUYANA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	12	-
PERU	27	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	25	-	-	-	1	2	22	-
URUGUAY	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
VENEZUELA	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	1	1	14	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	17	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	14	-	2	-	2	-	10	-

TABLE 6C.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	STATUS AT ENTRY															
		FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	NATO OFFICIALS	U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	PAROLEES	ALL OTHERS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	59,450	618	1,513	29,679	100	1,060	9,983	1,154	298	1,716	43	4,548	2,368	2	40	5,188	1,140
EUROPE	23,182	197	324	14,546	35	322	1,037	66	109	842	2	497	289	2	3	4,274	637
AUSTRIA	247	1	5	148	-	11	19	1	-	10	-	13	4	-	-	22	13
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,020	-	8	455	-	-	36	3	7	23	-	19	24	-	-	439	6
DENMARK	154	6	5	90	-	12	7	-	1	6	-	13	2	-	-	7	5
FRANCE	803	17	18	599	-	11	51	8	11	14	-	16	8	-	-	24	26
GERMANY	1,712	16	36	1,213	-	87	93	8	3	37	-	66	30	1	-	49	71
GREECE	1,531	17	35	1,042	6	2	230	4	2	68	-	93	20	2	-	19	31
HUNGARY	609	-	-	366	-	-	19	1	-	8	-	8	4	-	-	188	8
IRELAND	1,074	4	7	887	-	7	19	8	1	62	-	29	11	-	-	19	20
ITALY	2,671	5	33	2,368	6	17	94	3	13	16	-	20	16	-	-	66	14
NETHERLANDS	350	2	14	223	-	8	29	2	5	14	-	13	9	-	-	11	20
POLAND	2,164	10	6	1,506	2	1	46	2	2	11	-	11	5	-	-	551	11
PORTUGAL	1,349	23	15	1,230	5	2	31	-	-	14	-	4	1	1	-	11	4
ROMANIA	683	-	10	230	1	-	22	1	-	2	-	9	7	-	-	400	1
SPAIN	1,307	41	30	632	6	6	56	2	17	318	-	34	15	-	-	138	12
SWEDEN	193	6	3	123	-	1	13	2	2	6	-	9	6	-	-	4	18
SWITZERLAND	244	3	5	112	1	38	15	1	1	12	-	14	10	-	-	3	27
U.S.S.R.	413	1	4	204	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	186	1
UNITED KINGDOM	3,057	30	70	1,879	5	95	143	17	21	192	2	108	83	-	-	92	319
YUGOSLAVIA	2,677	4	7	818	2	2	42	1	4	13	-	20	15	-	-	1,740	9
OTHER EUROPE	924	11	6	421	1	22	61	2	5	22	-	30	17	-	-	305	21
ASIA	32,383	372	1,112	13,327	53	721	7,973	970	161	768	41	3,802	1,936	-	37	711	399
CHINA & TAIWAN	6,739	77	291	2,850	23	142	2,011	285	62	38	15	456	288	-	34	130	37
HONG KONG	643	1	8	228	2	7	320	7	2	2	2	26	10	-	1	21	6
INDIA	4,823	53	63	787	6	18	1,332	260	10	75	2	1,264	814	-	-	86	53
INDONESIA	157	6	3	62	1	3	44	2	4	1	-	19	7	-	-	2	3
IRAN	1,900	7	24	529	-	23	802	47	-	5	-	277	175	-	-	10	1
IRAQ	268	1	9	128	-	-	60	4	1	4	-	26	15	-	-	20	4
ISRAEL	1,109	16	13	707	2	14	226	32	2	13	-	30	31	-	-	13	10
JAPAN	1,926	1	101	1,089	4	153	288	37	3	45	-	88	59	-	-	30	28
JORDAN	568	-	4	227	2	-	262	4	1	-	-	43	14	-	-	10	1
KOREA	3,360	52	389	1,151	4	319	811	178	18	134	17	128	93	-	-	23	41
LEBANON	609	7	9	301	1	-	226	9	2	3	-	19	6	-	-	24	2
PHILIPPINES	5,624	68	106	3,725	7	21	261	22	35	346	1	594	76	-	-	202	160
RYUKYU ISLANDS	93	-	-	37	-	-	9	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
SYRIA	418	2	10	141	-	1	139	7	3	3	-	57	21	-	-	33	1
THAILAND	1,259	5	6	217	-	8	570	18	2	7	1	318	80	-	-	17	10
TURKEY	767	7	12	578	-	2	70	6	2	6	-	27	7	-	-	48	2
VIETNAM	313	37	4	105	-	2	79	-	1	19	-	25	7	-	1	10	23
OTHER ASIA	1,607	32	64	465	1	8	463	52	13	26	3	405	233	-	1	25	16
AFRICA	2,658	26	61	1,114	5	16	783	91	21	46	-	195	94	-	-	167	39
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	582	5	6	253	1	7	73	15	11	8	-	39	19	-	-	136	7
OTHER AFRICA	2,076	21	55	859	4	9	710	76	10	38	-	156	75	-	-	31	32
OCEANIA	1,212	23	16	684	7	-	187	26	7	60	-	52	49	-	-	36	65
AUSTRALIA	572	17	8	322	5	-	36	11	6	41	-	39	39	-	-	11	37
OTHER OCEANIA	640	6	-	362	2	-	151	15	1	19	-	13	10	-	-	25	28
NORTH AMERICA	10	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	10	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6D.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													PRIOR TO 1961
		JAN.-JUNE 1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	59,450	903	17,125	15,807	12,168	5,475	3,126	1,805	1,038	597	444	275	151	103	433
EUROPE	23,182	514	7,611	5,574	6,061	1,515	777	459	264	130	61	45	30	27	114
AUSTRIA	247	9	104	71	46	8	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,020	5	70	72	484	232	119	27	4	3	-	-	-	-	4
DENMARK	154	5	70	49	23	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
FRANCE	803	18	365	238	112	37	11	9	3	2	2	-	1	-	5
GERMANY	1,712	70	766	487	214	74	43	28	14	5	2	-	-	-	9
GREECE	1,531	24	542	497	202	119	37	39	28	11	5	9	3	6	7
HUNGARY	609	12	150	142	223	30	14	13	9	3	2	2	2	-	9
IRELAND	1,074	40	606	331	66	18	1	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
ITALY	2,671	48	839	530	349	219	226	188	135	68	25	10	12	6	16
NETHERLANDS	350	16	198	113	40	8	9	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	7
POLAND	2,149	21	542	692	731	87	32	23	8	6	5	5	-	5	7
PORTUGAL	1,349	15	454	430	243	125	44	13	6	5	3	2	2	-	4
ROMANIA	683	7	105	91	421	33	15	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
SPAIN	1,307	24	394	251	194	228	106	41	25	8	10	8	4	4	10
SWEDEN	193	15	99	50	12	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	244	16	93	76	35	12	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
U.S.-S.R.	413	6	107	79	193	17	3	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	2
UNITED KINGDOM	3,057	131	1,524	877	300	110	48	26	7	9	2	2	3	2	16
YUGOSLAVIA	2,677	11	335	295	1,839	104	40	21	7	7	3	4	2	2	7
OTHER EUROPE	924	21	288	203	334	35	21	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	4
ASIA	32,383	303	6,326	9,168	5,371	3,595	2,201	1,249	708	429	356	203	108	71	295
CHINA & TAINAN	6,739	63	2,092	1,806	1,018	652	401	225	123	101	58	54	27	23	96
HONG KONG	643	9	130	138	92	79	43	40	32	21	16	14	5	8	16
INDIA	4,823	39	1,252	1,547	913	538	286	120	44	24	18	7	7	7	21
INDONESIA	157	3	46	37	16	15	12	9	5	5	4	1	1	-	3
IRAN	1,900	17	304	531	403	302	131	75	30	28	40	19	6	2	12
IRAQ	268	1	66	63	62	29	20	6	7	5	4	-	2	-	3
ISRAEL	1,109	21	434	333	145	89	40	16	11	6	4	3	2	1	4
JAPAN	1,926	21	611	537	309	180	99	64	34	20	17	11	3	4	16
JORDAN	568	3	132	172	91	69	40	25	15	5	8	2	1	3	7
KOREA	3,360	27	924	1,018	466	312	250	157	68	38	47	13	6	6	28
LEBANON	609	12	182	189	110	49	26	17	11	1	2	1	2	-	7
PHILIPPINES	5,624	34	1,005	1,533	911	699	491	322	225	138	112	54	37	13	50
RYUKYU ISLANDS	93	4	22	20	20	12	4	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
SYRIA	418	5	112	101	91	35	21	15	6	1	4	1	-	-	6
THAILAND	1,259	11	175	263	242	264	172	66	36	14	5	2	1	2	6
TURKEY	767	7	265	262	112	47	21	18	9	3	3	7	5	1	7
VIETNAM	313	5	80	51	30	52	40	21	13	3	10	3	1	-	4
OTHER ASIA	1,807	21	494	567	340	172	104	44	25	11	9	7	1	4	8
AFRICA	2,658	50	718	709	547	269	114	78	56	36	25	22	11	4	19
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	582	11	137	134	208	34	18	9	7	7	4	3	2	1	7
OTHER AFRICA	2,076	39	581	575	339	235	96	69	49	29	21	19	39	3	12
OCEANIA	1,212	36	461	352	187	96	34	19	10	2	2	5	2	1	5
AUSTRALIA	572	15	252	182	67	26	14	10	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	640	21	209	170	120	70	20	9	6	2	1	4	2	1	5
NORTH AMERICA	10	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	10	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6E.
REFUGEES ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946-1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PRESIDENT'S DIRECTIVE OF DEC. 22, 1945	DISPLACED PERSONS ACT OF 1948			REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953 1/	ACT OF JULY 29, 1953 (ORPHANS)	ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1957 (SECS. 4 & 5)	ACT OF JULY 25, 1958 (HUNGARIAN PAROLEES)	ACT OF SEPT. 2, 1958 (AZORES & NETHERLANDS REFUGEES)	ACT OF SEPT. 22, 1959 (SEC. 6) (REFUGEE RELATIVES)	ACT OF JULY 14, 1960 (REFUGEE-ESCAPEES)	ACT OF OCT. 3, 1965 (CONDITIONAL ENTRIES BY REFUGEES) 2/	ACT OF NOV. 2, 1966 (CUBAN REFUGEES)
			DISPLACED PERSONS ADMITTED	DISPLACED PERSONS ADJUSTING UNDER SEC. 4	GERMAN ETHNICS									
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,004,543	40,324	352,260	3,670	53,766	189,021	466	29,462	30,751	72,213	1,820	19,754	64,621	196,415
EUROPE	743,713	39,802	349,751	1,794	53,689	171,689	140	16,833	30,712	9,696	1,376	15,875	46,449	5,707
AUSTRIA	16,608	2,015	6,425	2	2,529	4,658	75	532	102	2	-	74	184	10
BELGIUM	1,678	147	947	1	3	451	-	8	8	3	-	94	14	3
BULGARIA	3,628	22	567	10	12	478	-	197	5	-	-	515	1,819	3
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	26,766	3,386	9,522	277	2,839	2,916	-	53	180	-	-	82	7,508	3
DENMARK	114	11	55	-	7	29	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	2
ESTONIA	11,262	145	9,943	221	263	657	-	18	-	-	-	12	2	1
FINLAND	163	12	93	1	1	18	-	36	-	1	-	-	1	-
FRANCE	2,257	157	791	-	8	660	1	198	10	5	5	212	219	31
GERMANY	100,224	16,071	52,049	5	10,069	20,922	54	598	29	5	5	256	141	25
GREECE	29,323	7	10,272	3	2	16,922	4	1,504	12	7	397	80	98	15
HUNGARY	67,869	885	12,826	297	3,504	9,659	-	5,172	29,905	5	1	1,603	4,001	11
IRELAND	61	7	31	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
ITALY	62,664	154	2,237	12	19	57,026	4	1,686	2	2	953	168	369	52
LATVIA	38,256	538	35,158	211	645	1,567	-	85	-	-	3	47	2	-
LITHUANIA	27,344	790	23,202	18	1,478	1,681	-	94	-	1	-	21	23	36
NETHERLANDS	17,602	116	53	2	9	11,337	-	1,031	-	5,033	-	2	5	14
NORWAY	74	5	25	-	5	20	-	3	-	1	-	3	5	7
POLAND	164,494	11,660	128,569	341	6,392	11,912	-	1,139	14	-	2	773	3,257	433
PORTUGAL	5,031	8	14	1	7	34	-	125	-	4,811	4	1	12	14
ROMANIA	24,825	535	5,129	136	5,353	4,369	-	482	274	3	9	4,438	4,060	37
SPAIN	7,353	-	1	1	5	123	-	173	-	3	-	21	2,276	4,760
SWEDEN	447	10	347	-	-	79	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	3
SWITZERLAND	322	66	131	1	3	38	-	59	1	3	-	6	7	7
U.S.S.R.	45,353	1,982	31,373	51	4,323	5,827	-	186	9	-	-	238	1,273	91
UNITED KINGDOM	2,810	183	1,819	4	7	679	-	25	2	3	-	21	60	7
YUGOSLAVIA	80,316	736	17,238	193	15,936	17,425	-	3,002	154	-	1	6,443	19,180	8
OTHER EUROPE	6,769	154	904	4	270	2,184	2	415	4	2	1	762	1,932	135
ASIA	61,159	416	2,157	1,848	11	16,333	324	10,869	4	12,262	431	784	15,031	689
CHINA & TAIWAN	21,869	284	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,820	-	14	115	14	8,674	402
INDIA	108	4	7	1	1	46	2	21	-	7	-	3	12	4
INDONESIA	15,906	-	2	-	4	3,148	-	612	-	12,133	1	-	6	-
ISRAEL	757	-	16	8	-	521	-	210	1	-	-	2	31	6
JAPAN	4,366	3	9	2	2	2,268	287	1,505	-	3	269	1	12	5
KOREA	4,436	-	-	-	-	620	4	3,793	-	1	-	2	4	2
PALESTINE	1,051	40	77	46	-	667	-	170	-	-	-	38	63	7
PHILIPPINES	379	3	19	3	-	121	15	187	-	4	2	36	6	19
OTHER ASIA	12,247	82	1,118	59	2	2,089	13	1,551	3	100	39	724	6,223	244
NORTH AMERICA	190,954	50	228	3	57	486	-	191	35	27	11	2	61	189,800
CANADA	104	3	17	-	8	15	-	7	1	-	-	4	-	49
MEXICO	166	-	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	156
WEST INDIES	189,680	5	1	1	1	50	-	164	-	18	-	1	55	189,227
CUBA	189,282	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER WEST INDIES	398	5	1	1	1	50	-	164	-	18	4	1	-	153
CENTRAL AMERICA	123	4	3	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	102
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	881	38	204	1	47	409	-	16	34	4	2	1	4	121
SOUTH AMERICA	311	24	15	-	4	43	-	22	-	9	2	1	2	189
AFRICA	8,202	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	-	1	-	3,091	3,069	21
OTHER COUNTRIES	204	17	31	-	1	65	1	55	-	23	-	1	9	1

35

1/ INCLUDES 6,130 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES.

2/ INCLUDES 53,052 ALIENS WHO CONDITIONALLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AND 11,569 REFUGEES WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' CONTINUOUS PHYSICAL PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. THE 53,052 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS INCLUDE THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ACCORDED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS.

TABLE 7.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE NUMERICAL
LIMITATION OF 170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE (P.L. 89-236)
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971-1973

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
ALL COUNTRIES	158,050	164,849	166,108				
EUROPE	76,998	70,810	74,416	ASIA (CONTD.)			
ALBANIA	127	80	310	ISRAEL	1,379	1,700	1,340
AUSTRIA	378	352	281	JAPAN	1,641	1,981	2,247
BELGIUM	277	250	186	JORDAN	2,107	2,191	1,957
BULGARIA	249	271	320	KOREA	9,058	12,925	15,703
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,544	1,543	1,353	LEBANON	1,491	1,523	1,503
DENMARK	297	263	228	MALAYSIA	221	277	252
FINLAND	223	232	157	PAKISTAN	1,973	2,299	2,217
FRANCE	1,427	1,385	1,181	PHILIPPINES	19,163	19,121	19,897
GERMANY	2,619	2,486	2,136	SYRIA	797	857	941
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	9,290	8,296	8,287	THAILAND	939	1,549	1,607
GREECE	14,053	8,999	8,650	TURKEY	1,332	1,490	1,461
HUNGARY	1,244	1,391	1,344	VIETNAM	218	343	473
ICELAND	89	70	30	YEMEN	465	754	1,002
IRELAND	1,138	1,309	1,513	OTHER ASIA	374	430	638
ITALY	17,922	17,693	19,296	AFRICA	5,427	4,868	4,525
MALTA	174	192	218	GHANA	130	158	145
NETHERLANDS	979	781	826	KENYA	282	246	253
NORWAY	262	220	226	MOROCCO	258	251	244
POLAND	2,223	3,675	3,813	NIGERIA	337	582	497
PORTUGAL	11,133	9,901	10,259	SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	227	341	316
ROMANIA	1,332	1,123	1,441	TANZANIA	165	264	238
SPAIN	2,788	3,219	3,261	UGANDA	87	142	308
SWEDEN	349	336	308	U.A.R. (EGYPT)	3,452	2,316	2,016
SWITZERLAND	592	464	405	OTHER AFRICA	489	568	508
U.S.S.R.	528	672	1,059	OCEANIA	1,744	1,953	1,802
YUGOSLAVIA	5,592	5,421	7,174	AUSTRALIA	622	658	565
OTHER EUROPE	169	186	154	FIJI	258	254	338
ASIA	73,881	87,218	85,365	NEW ZEALAND	256	273	243
BURMA	1,036	763	641	PACIFIC ISLANDS	221	282	96
CEYLON	158	271	409	TONGA	185	283	315
CHINA	13,903	18,288	17,347	WESTERN SAMOA	202	199	245
CYPRUS	322	242	230	OTHER OCEANIA	-	4	-
INDIA	13,839	16,291	12,256				
INDONESIA	612	412	339				
IRAN	1,792	2,195	2,013				
IRAC	1,061	1,316	892				

TABLE 7A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY AND PREFERENCES UNDER THE
NUMERICAL LIMITATION OF 170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE (P.L. 85-236)
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES				7TH PREFERENCE		NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PEF.	2ND PEF.	4TH PEF.	5TH PEF.	TOTAL OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	3RD PREFERENCE		6TH PREFERENCE		ADMITTED		ADJUSTED
			UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN	MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN	BROTHERS & SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN		IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN	OTHER WORKERS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN			
ALL COUNTRIES	166,108	92,054	936	38,680	4,060	48,378	26,767	8,521	9,509	4,549	4,192	8,219	1,289	37,479
EUROPE	14,416	49,826	366	14,752	2,998	31,710	4,994	314	251	2,488	1,941	2,285	1,082	13,229
ALBANIA	310	26	2	2	-	22	3	1	-	2	-	69	7	205
AUSTRIA	281	88	6	35	3	44	44	2	3	26	13	27	3	119
BELGIUM	186	71	1	29	5	36	39	1	-	13	25	1	-	75
BULGARIA	320	22	1	11	1	9	7	-	1	3	3	179	12	100
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,353	321	3	126	13	179	81	11	11	31	28	151	269	531
DENMARK	228	74	1	31	4	38	37	1	2	22	12	-	-	117
FINLAND	157	67	2	34	4	27	20	2	1	12	5	-	-	70
FRANCE	1,181	590	13	239	47	251	230	13	7	140	70	15	3	383
GERMANY	2,136	895	14	386	51	444	380	14	17	182	167	20	6	835
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	8,287	4,493	104	2,277	246	1,866	1,186	82	86	469	549	2	-	2,606
GREECE	8,650	7,379	25	2,520	184	4,650	479	21	11	208	239	12	2	778
HUNGARY	1,344	313	10	109	27	167	49	2	3	29	15	631	45	306
ICELAND	30	10	-	5	1	4	13	-	-	-	9	-	-	7
IRELAND	1,513	976	9	131	28	808	117	20	2	85	10	-	-	420
ITALY	19,296	18,650	70	3,185	1,315	14,080	516	58	39	212	207	97	-	33
MALTA	218	204	1	74	4	125	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	11
NETHERLANDS	826	412	8	168	22	214	179	8	7	77	87	-	-	235
NORWAY	226	92	2	54	6	30	38	1	1	20	16	2	-	94
POLAND	3,813	2,224	28	734	294	1,168	163	30	12	98	23	426	91	909
PORTUGAL	10,259	8,918	29	2,831	441	5,617	492	9	10	255	218	3	1	845
ROMANIA	1,441	379	11	139	47	182	60	6	6	28	20	413	47	542
SPAIN	3,261	919	3	483	28	405	502	11	11	393	87	-	491	1,349
SWEDEN	308	92	1	65	7	19	61	2	4	30	25	1	-	154
SWITZERLAND	405	151	2	47	17	85	96	3	-	53	39	-	1	157
U.S.S.R.	1,059	278	1	85	21	171	22	2	-	15	5	435	17	307
YUGOSLAVIA	7,174	2,127	16	930	171	1,010	165	14	12	74	65	2,801	86	1,995
CTHER EUROPE	154	95	3	22	11	59	12	-	1	7	4	-	-	46
ASIA	85,365	39,692	557	22,545	1,004	15,586	20,848	7,959	8,998	1,854	2,037	2,927	190	21,708
BURMA	641	378	1	252	18	107	66	21	18	12	15	3	4	190
CEYLON	409	112	1	70	-	41	100	41	29	12	18	1	1	195
CHINA	17,347	8,505	75	3,613	647	4,170	1,815	347	324	537	607	2,336	98	4,593
CYPRUS	230	204	1	50	16	137	8	-	-	5	3	-	-	18
INDIA	12,256	4,029	2	3,152	18	857	2,568	1,017	1,115	252	184	3	1	5,655
INDONESIA	339	148	1	44	14	89	33	13	9	6	5	-	-	158
IRAN	2,013	855	2	387	12	454	253	93	68	45	47	5	-	900
IRAQ	892	353	1	87	7	258	32	9	4	8	11	346	5	156
ISRAEL	1,340	720	9	243	31	437	155	17	20	52	66	1	1	463
JAPAN	2,247	1,003	28	539	12	424	395	42	42	202	109	-	1	848
JORDAN	1,957	1,720	6	690	29	995	57	11	10	16	20	3	13	164
KOREA	15,703	8,312	17	3,228	40	5,027	2,683	654	917	440	672	-	-	4,708
LERANDON	1,503	1,077	16	422	32	607	129	5	6	41	77	62	17	218
MALAYSIA	252	114	-	47	5	62	27	9	2	9	7	1	-	110
PAKISTAN	2,217	842	2	585	17	238	326	154	114	33	25	4	5	1,040
PHILIPPINES	19,897	8,296	360	7,909	-	27	11,582	5,358	6,221	2	1	-	-	19
SYRIA	941	484	-	187	7	290	96	14	9	35	38	110	17	234
THAILAND	1,607	442	-	351	1	90	194	102	44	32	16	-	-	971
TURKEY	1,461	603	1	222	22	358	195	11	12	79	93	48	27	588
VIETNAM	473	152	-	100	-	52	50	13	10	16	11	1	-	270
YEMEN	1,002	985	32	220	67	666	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	12
CTHER ASIA	638	358	2	147	9	200	79	26	23	18	12	3	-	198
AFRICA	4,525	1,416	2	923	30	461	734	234	240	132	128	307	17	2,051
GHANA	145	76	-	70	-	6	18	7	-	8	3	-	-	51
KENYA	253	81	-	68	1	12	40	16	15	4	5	-	1	131
MOROCCO	244	142	1	36	3	102	33	-	-	16	17	-	-	69
NIGERIA	497	124	-	114	-	10	99	19	23	26	31	-	-	274
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	316	84	-	44	5	35	71	10	18	17	26	1	-	160
TANZANIA	238	109	-	74	2	33	23	6	7	9	1	-	-	106
UGANDA	308	63	-	44	-	19	15	6	4	3	2	-	-	230
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,016	504	1	339	4	160	364	158	153	24	29	304	12	832
CTHER AFRICA	508	233	-	134	15	84	71	12	20	25	14	2	4	198
OCEANIA	1,602	1,120	11	460	28	621	191	14	16	75	86	-	-	491
AUSTRALIA	565	133	6	36	11	80	131	7	10	51	63	-	-	301
FIJI	338	300	1	131	6	162	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	31
NEW ZEALAND	243	91	2	17	5	67	35	4	2	14	15	-	-	117
PACIFIC ISLANDS	96	87	2	32	1	52	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
TONGA	315	279	-	93	1	185	10	2	3	2	3	-	-	26
WESTERN SAMOA	245	230	-	151	-	75	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	8
CTHER OCEANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 8.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, & PROPRIETORS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & MINE	HOUSEHOLDS, CHILDREN, & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	400,063	41,147	118	9,185	13,216	2,681	19,066	21,209	8,798	16,472	6,221	18,364	243,586
EUROPE	92,870	7,559	83	2,328	2,982	721	7,735	6,222	2,096	4,142	3,672	4,347	50,983
AUSTRIA	528	90	-	22	29	6	40	13	14	37	-	2	275
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,552	289	-	48	93	21	269	163	15	121	3	71	519
DENMARK	428	57	-	29	28	11	27	11	2	13	1	2	207
FRANCE	1,845	271	-	79	108	21	86	38	16	187	11	6	1,022
GERMANY	6,600	583	2	216	346	94	204	130	25	197	5	28	4,770
GREECE	10,751	503	4	374	107	48	1,090	1,170	517	940	543	260	5,195
HUNGARY	1,624	252	-	42	114	24	299	202	16	93	1	53	528
IRELAND	2,000	550	7	51	126	24	167	87	71	112	23	81	701
ITALY	22,151	474	6	290	259	82	2,554	1,613	362	681	1,093	1,832	12,905
NETHERLANDS	1,016	158	1	63	77	24	42	24	8	28	4	8	539
POLAND	4,914	640	6	73	228	56	492	512	60	225	290	218	2,114
PORTUGAL	10,751	124	13	149	195	28	771	572	643	222	686	936	6,412
ROMANIA	1,623	388	-	49	80	14	175	145	10	91	9	39	623
SPAIN	4,134	354	1	109	73	25	258	210	124	252	339	67	2,322
SWEDEN	573	117	-	26	36	7	15	10	7	42	1	-	312
SWITZERLAND	577	106	-	31	29	6	22	6	14	37	2	2	322
U.S.S.R.	1,248	238	4	35	68	25	128	98	17	46	13	22	554
UNITED KINGDOM	10,638	1,633	1	497	778	153	427	296	77	222	9	64	6,481
YUGOSLAVIA	7,582	315	37	58	86	26	578	790	69	437	610	541	4,035
OTHER EUROPE	2,335	337	1	87	122	26	151	132	29	159	29	115	1,147
ASIA	124,160	24,889	19	3,871	3,514	837	2,931	2,440	1,297	3,714	869	1,664	78,115
CHINA & TAIWAN	17,297	2,666	5	986	686	168	435	866	135	1,498	12	236	9,584
HONG KONG	4,359	266	-	56	142	36	32	101	6	74	1	6	3,639
INDIA	13,124	4,941	-	275	247	63	143	76	28	117	27	24	7,183
INDONESIA	449	102	1	14	26	5	9	9	3	25	-	4	251
IRAN	2,998	834	-	161	75	32	88	90	12	203	2	17	1,484
IRAQ	1,039	140	-	43	55	14	95	52	10	24	1	16	589
ISRAEL	1,917	392	1	82	117	39	152	60	4	47	14	16	993
JAPAN	5,461	559	2	165	188	48	80	55	25	280	19	54	3,986
JORDAN	2,450	257	1	131	55	47	122	99	14	87	70	70	1,497
KOREA	22,930	2,913	-	889	359	65	758	255	126	374	84	56	17,051
LEBANON	1,977	189	1	91	45	50	177	82	7	111	23	20	1,581
PHILIPPINES	30,799	8,617	6	586	1,108	186	327	319	835	391	371	181	17,892
RYUKYU ISLANDS	184	1	-	2	6	1	2	4	-	12	-	43	113
SYRIA	1,328	183	1	46	28	16	121	86	5	41	4	18	579
THAILAND	4,941	939	-	59	95	19	56	49	22	116	4	14	3,570
TURKEY	1,899	214	-	70	49	18	215	86	21	77	13	13	1,123
VIETNAM	4,569	51	-	22	61	7	7	10	9	47	-	3	4,312
OTHER ASIA	6,639	1,565	1	193	172	43	112	141	35	190	226	873	3,088
AFRICA	6,655	1,663	-	194	451	76	233	197	54	239	15	50	3,483
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,274	585	-	53	115	23	83	67	18	53	2	7	1,268
OTHER AFRICA	4,381	1,078	-	141	336	53	150	130	36	186	13	43	2,215
OCEANIA	3,255	515	-	103	244	37	122	74	82	73	38	72	1,895
AUSTRALIA	1,400	324	-	55	149	21	50	16	8	26	2	9	760
OTHER OCEANIA	1,855	191	-	48	95	16	92	58	74	47	36	63	1,135
NORTH AMERICA	152,788	4,952	15	2,201	5,086	870	6,817	10,514	4,669	7,078	1,590	12,077	96,919
CANADA	8,951	1,134	1	371	442	105	259	215	42	152	25	227	5,978
MEXICO	70,141	649	12	411	1,029	76	1,902	1,838	1,771	3,559	933	10,384	47,577
BARBADOS	1,448	113	-	22	101	17	118	94	119	93	-	27	744
CUBA	24,147	984	2	458	1,323	401	1,423	4,117	193	1,325	55	793	13,073
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13,921	250	-	346	184	42	683	1,672	437	691	460	283	8,833
HAITI	4,786	223	-	69	144	13	219	532	114	152	10	19	3,291
JAMAICA	9,963	562	-	158	595	82	821	674	761	355	73	124	5,758
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7,035	347	-	129	522	47	533	438	471	267	4	49	4,228
COSTA RICA	901	32	-	12	28	5	53	38	29	21	2	3	678
EL SALVADOR	2,042	67	-	29	136	8	107	182	188	63	6	15	1,241
GUATEMALA	1,759	67	-	36	82	9	137	207	74	78	8	36	1,025
PONDURAS	1,329	67	-	9	52	5	51	98	135	13	3	15	881
NICARAGUA	670	40	-	12	31	3	34	41	35	28	2	5	439
PANAMA	1,612	101	-	26	143	10	63	77	140	42	2	5	1,003
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,083	276	-	113	274	47	414	291	160	239	7	92	2,170
SOUTH AMERICA	20,335	1,569	1	488	939	140	1,228	1,762	600	1,226	37	154	12,191
ARGENTINA	2,034	179	-	72	52	14	191	127	15	122	1	21	1,240
BRAZIL	1,213	109	-	28	50	11	50	52	19	57	4	4	829
CHILE	1,139	168	-	43	46	6	55	56	22	61	5	5	672
COLOMBIA	5,230	300	1	87	162	41	267	569	91	282	7	36	3,387
ECUADOR	4,139	164	-	80	129	9	209	515	223	369	14	32	2,395
GUYANA	2,969	260	-	75	339	30	233	159	156	126	2	11	1,578
PERU	1,713	185	-	42	74	16	107	152	35	147	3	30	922
URUGUAY	617	49	-	31	19	4	80	94	10	22	-	10	298
VENEZUELA	640	44	-	10	29	7	12	9	5	8	-	1	515
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	641	111	-	20	39	2	24	29	24	32	1	4	355

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

1.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS		ADJUSTMENTS
ALL OCCUPATIONS	400,063	13,070	6,160	2,361	1,824	2,725	386,993
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	41,147	9,893	6,160	2,361	328	1,044	31,254
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	3,457	1,790	1,653	112	4	21	1,667
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	56	1	-	-	1	-	55
AIRPLANE PILOTS & NAVIGATORS	42	2	1	1	-	-	40
ARCHITECTS	500	181	149	17	4	11	319
ARTISTS & ART TEACHERS	320	37	7	9	3	18	283
ATHLETES	129	7	-	-	3	4	122
AUTHORS	32	4	-	-	1	3	28
CHEMISTS	695	278	196	57	-	25	417
CHIROPRACTORS	11	2	1	1	-	-	9
CLERGYMEN	1,101	67	3	12	29	23	1,034
COLLEGE PROFESSORS & INSTRUCTORS	892	188	39	60	16	73	704
DANCERS & DANCING TEACHERS	70	5	-	2	1	2	65
DENTISTS	394	149	134	11	1	3	245
DESIGNERS	386	56	11	7	9	29	330
DIETITIANS & NUTRITIONISTS	327	153	112	34	-	7	174
CRAFTSMEN	416	26	12	4	1	9	390
EDITORS & REPORTERS	286	41	12	2	7	20	245
ENGINEERS	4,419	1,694	1,373	163	31	127	2,725
ENTERTAINERS, OTHER	134	9	-	-	1	8	125
FARM & HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	6	1	1	-	-	-	5
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	24	5	2	2	-	1	19
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS	15	1	-	-	-	1	14
LAWYERS & JUDGES	297	79	63	9	4	3	218
LIBRARIANS	259	48	23	15	-	10	211
MUSICIANS & MUSIC TEACHERS	490	27	2	7	4	14	463
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	844	154	70	40	16	28	690
NURSES	6,335	1,374	823	435	40	78	4,961
OPTOMETRISTS	62	38	36	2	-	-	24
OSTEOPATHS	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
PHARMACISTS	1,303	352	290	57	-	5	951
PHOTOGRAPHERS	267	9	-	1	2	6	258
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	7,119	1,729	674	948	17	88	5,350
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	26	5	-	-	-	5	21
RADIO OPERATORS	43	4	-	-	1	3	39
RECREATION & GROUP WORKERS	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	361	105	6	17	21	61	256
SOCIAL & WELFARE WORKERS, EXCEPT GROUP	254	42	32	4	-	6	212
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	409	75	33	27	3	12	334
SPORTS INSTRUCTORS & OFFICIALS	204	32	1	-	15	16	172
SURVEYORS	78	5	1	-	1	3	73
TEACHERS	3,860	218	60	66	20	72	3,642
TECHNICIANS	2,623	241	33	70	41	97	2,382
THERAPISTS & HEALERS, OTHER	181	18	5	1	1	11	163
VETERINARIANS	125	25	15	3	3	4	100
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	2,247	616	286	167	26	137	1,631
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	118	1	-	-	-	1	117
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	111	1	-	-	-	1	110
FARM MANAGERS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	9,185	348	-	-	104	244	8,837
BUYERS & DEPARTMENT HEADS, STORE	92	9	-	-	-	9	83
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	28	3	-	-	1	2	25
CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
CREDITMEN	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
FLOORMEN & FLOOR MANAGERS, STORE	71	-	-	-	-	-	71
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	29	1	-	-	-	1	28
INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATIVE	28	1	-	-	-	1	27
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	143	12	-	-	1	11	131
OFFICERS, PILOTS, PURSERS & ENGINEERS, SHIP	104	11	-	-	7	4	93
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS, OTHER, PUB. ADM.	377	24	-	-	13	11	353
OFFICIALS, LODGE, SOCIETY, UNION, ETC.	15	2	-	-	-	2	13
POSTMASTERS	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	92	16	-	-	-	16	76
OTHER MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS	8,170	269	-	-	82	187	7,901
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	13,216	176	-	-	44	132	13,040
AGENTS, OTHER	203	10	-	-	-	10	193
ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS, LIBRARY	12	2	-	-	-	2	10
ATTENDANTS, PHYSICIAN'S & DENTIST'S OFFICE	31	1	-	-	1	-	30
BAGGAGEMEN, TRANSPORTATION	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
BANK TELLERS	228	-	-	-	-	-	228
BOOKKEEPERS	724	3	-	-	1	2	721
CASHIERS	478	3	-	-	2	1	475
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	46	-	-	-	-	-	46
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
EXPRESS MESSENGERS & RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
FILE CLERKS	116	-	-	-	-	-	116
INSURANCE ADJUSTORS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	43	-	-	-	-	-	43
MAIL CARRIERS	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	86	1	-	-	1	-	85
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	441	1	-	-	1	-	440
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	59	-	-	-	-	-	59
POSTAL CLERKS	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
RECEPTIONISTS	204	2	-	-	-	2	202
SECRETARIES	3,223	113	-	-	27	86	3,110
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	204	5	-	-	2	3	459
STENOGRAPHERS	204	2	-	-	2	-	202
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	399	1	-	-	1	-	398
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	31	-	-	-	-	-	31
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	159	-	-	-	-	-	159
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	73	8	-	-	-	8	65

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

2.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS		ADJUSTMENTS
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)							
TYPISTS	636	4	-	-	1	3	632
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	5,254	20	-	-	5	15	5,234
SALES WORKERS	2,681	31	-	-	13	18	2,650
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	105	4	-	-	1	3	101
AUCTIONEERS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
DEMONSTRATORS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS	124	2	-	-	-	2	122
NEWSBOYS	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	41	-	-	-	-	-	41
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	2,334	25	-	-	12	13	2,309
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	19,066	972	-	-	574	398	18,094
BAKERS	761	84	-	-	36	48	677
BLACKSMITHS	89	2	-	-	1	1	87
BOILERMAKERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
BOOKBINDERS	44	-	-	-	-	-	44
BRICKMAKERS, STONEMASONS & TILE SETTERS	1,788	40	-	-	31	9	1,748
CABINETMAKERS	473	60	-	-	26	34	413
CARPENTERS	1,993	38	-	-	34	4	1,955
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	85	3	-	-	-	3	82
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	174	12	-	-	6	6	162
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	32	-	-	-	2	-	30
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	116	3	-	-	2	1	113
ELECTRICIANS	1,143	27	-	-	16	11	1,116
ELECTROTYPE & STEREOTYPE	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
ENGRAVERS, EXCEPT PHOTOENGRAVERS	26	2	-	-	-	2	24
EXCAVATING, GRADING & ROAD MACH. OPERATORS	61	-	-	-	-	-	61
FOREMEN, OTHER	320	18	-	-	5	13	302
FORGEMEN & HAMMERMEN	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
FURRIERS	41	-	-	-	-	-	41
GLAZIERS	27	3	-	-	1	2	24
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
INSPECTORS, SCALERS & GRADERS, LCG & LUMBER	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
INSPECTORS, OTHER	143	5	-	-	1	4	138
JEWELERS, WATCHMAKERS & GOLD & SILVER SMITHS	483	38	-	-	21	17	445
JOB SETTERS, METAL	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
LINEMEN, TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE & POWER	79	1	-	-	1	-	78
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	6	1	-	-	-	1	5
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
LOOM FIXERS	13	3	-	-	2	1	10
MACHINISTS	735	25	-	-	9	16	710
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	6,317	361	-	-	249	112	5,956
MILLERS, GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, ETC.	24	1	-	-	-	1	23
MILLWRIGHTS	25	1	-	-	-	1	24
MOLDERS, METAL	57	1	-	-	-	1	56
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	16	2	-	-	-	2	14
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	49	2	-	-	-	2	47
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	982	5	-	-	3	2	577
PAPERHANGERS	8	1	-	-	-	1	7
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXCEPT PAPER	10	2	-	-	-	2	8
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	29	5	-	-	3	2	24
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	9	2	-	-	1	1	7
PLASTERERS	83	2	-	-	1	1	81
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	960	17	-	-	9	8	543
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	348	9	-	-	2	7	339
ROLLERS & ROLL HANDS, METAL	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
ROOFERS & SLATERS	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
SHOE MAKERS & REPAIRERS, EXCEPT FACTORY	436	32	-	-	24	8	404
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
STONE CUTTERS & CARVERS	85	12	-	-	7	5	73
STRUCTURAL METAL WORKERS	45	1	-	-	1	-	44
TAILORS & TAILORSESSES	1,022	108	-	-	63	45	914
TIN & COPPER SMITHS & SHEETMETAL WORKERS	86	2	-	-	-	2	84
TOOLMAKERS, DIEMAKERS & DIESETTERS	134	10	-	-	5	5	124
UPHOLSTERERS	240	14	-	-	11	3	226
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	173	14	-	-	1	13	159
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	21,209	215	-	-	139	76	20,994
APPRENTICES	240	4	-	-	2	2	236
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
ASSEMBLERS	665	3	-	-	1	2	662
ATTENDANTS, AUTO SERVICE & PARKING	173	1	-	-	1	-	172
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
BOATMEN, CANALMEN & LOCK KEEPERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
BRAKEMEN, RAILROAD	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
BUS DRIVERS	82	3	-	-	2	1	79
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN, SURVEYING	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
CHECKERS & INSPECTORS, MANUFACTURING	120	2	-	-	-	2	118
CONDUCTORS, BUS & STREET RAILWAY	23	-	-	-	-	-	23
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	117	1	-	-	1	-	116
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXCEPT FACTORY	2,450	44	-	-	37	7	2,406
CYERS	22	1	-	-	1	-	21
FILERS, GRINDERS & POLISHERS, METAL	72	5	-	-	1	4	67
FRUIT, NUT & VEG. GRADERS & PACKERS, EXC. FACTY	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	20	1	-	-	-	1	19
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	12	1	-	-	-	1	11
HEATERS, METAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
KNITTERS, LOOPERS & TOPPERS, TEXTILE	293	3	-	-	1	2	290
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES	275	3	-	-	1	2	272
MEATCUTTERS, EXC. SLAUGHTER & PACKING HOUSE	983	16	-	-	5	11	567
MILLINERS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
MINE OPERATIVES & LABORERS, OTHER	81	1	-	-	-	1	80
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC.	3	-	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

3.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965						ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE			
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS		
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)								
MOTORMEN, STREET, SUBWAY & ELEVATED RAILWAY	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	
OILERS & GREASERS, EXCEPT AUTO	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, OTHER	402	3	-	-	-	-	399	
PAINTERS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	754	1	-	-	2	1	753	
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	47	1	-	-	-	1	46	
POWER STATION OPERATORS	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	
SAILORS & DECKHANDS	915	7	-	-	7	1	908	
SANITERS	11	1	-	-	-	1	10	
SEWERS & STITCHERS, MANUFACTURING	624	3	-	-	-	-	621	
SPINNERS, TEXTILE	19	1	-	-	1	2	18	
STATIONARY FIREMEN	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	
SWITCHMEN, RAILROAD	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	1,689	5	-	-	5	-	1,684	
TRUCK & TRACTOR DRIVERS	508	4	-	-	4	-	504	
WEAVERS, TEXTILE	110	10	-	-	5	5	100	
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	1,082	21	-	-	11	10	1,061	
OTHER OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	9,721	68	-	-	51	17	9,653	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	8,798	333	-	-	121	212	8,465	
BABYSITTERS	36	6	-	-	1	5	30	
HOUSEKEEPERS	4,520	204	-	-	101	103	4,316	
LAUNDRESSES	36	-	-	-	-	-	36	
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	4,206	123	-	-	19	104	4,083	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	16,472	771	-	-	456	315	15,701	
ATTENDANTS	671	4	-	-	-	4	667	
BARBERS	398	11	-	-	9	2	387	
BARTENDERS	270	3	-	-	3	-	267	
BOARDING & LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	
BOOTBLACKS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	352	22	-	-	13	9	330	
CHARWOMEN & CLEANERS	226	1	-	-	-	1	225	
COOKS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3,493	621	-	-	363	258	2,872	
COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	112	-	-	-	-	-	112	
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	63	-	-	-	-	-	63	
HAIRORESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	939	28	-	-	17	11	911	
HOUSEKEEPERS & STEWARDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	471	25	-	-	18	7	446	
JANITORS & BEXTONS	566	1	-	-	1	-	565	
KITCHEN WORKERS, OTHER, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	552	4	-	-	3	1	548	
MIDWIVES	57	1	-	-	1	-	56	
MILITARY, FOREIGN	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	
MILITARY, U.S.	130	-	-	-	-	-	130	
PORTERS	509	1	-	-	1	-	508	
PRACTICAL NURSES	137	9	-	-	6	3	128	
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	502	6	-	-	5	1	496	
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	19	1	-	-	-	1	18	
WAITERS & WAITRESSES	1,841	14	-	-	10	4	1,827	
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PVT. HOUSEHOLD	5,133	19	-	-	6	13	5,114	
FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	6,221	281	-	-	24	257	5,940	
FOREMEN	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	
LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	5,705	17	-	-	15	2	5,688	
LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	84	1	-	-	1	-	83	
SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	82	1	-	-	1	-	81	
SHEEPHERDERS	337	262	-	-	7	255	75	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & MINE	18,364	49	-	-	21	28	18,315	
CARPENTERS' HELPERS, EXCEPT LOGGING & MINE	32	1	-	-	1	-	31	
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	256	16	-	-	4	12	240	
GARAGE LABORERS & CAR WASHERS & GREASERS	27	-	-	-	-	-	27	
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS	308	12	-	-	5	7	296	
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	45	1	-	-	1	1	44	
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	77	-	-	-	-	-	77	
TEAMSTERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
TRUCK DRIVERS' HELPERS	99	1	-	-	-	1	98	
OTHER WAREHOUSEMEN	203	1	-	-	-	1	202	
OTHER LABORERS	17,315	17	-	-	11	6	17,298	
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS	243,586	-	-	-	-	-	243,586	
HOUSEWIVES	87,723	-	-	-	-	-	87,723	
STUDENTS	41,813	-	-	-	-	-	41,813	
UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE	96,758	-	-	-	-	-	96,758	
RETIRED	3,759	-	-	-	-	-	3,759	
UNEMPLOYED	2,484	-	-	-	-	-	2,484	
NONE	8,662	-	-	-	-	-	8,662	
NOT REPORTED	2,387	-	-	-	-	-	2,387	

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

1.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	TOTAL	M A L E S									
			UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	400,063	186,320	16,207	17,831	36,476	52,090	32,961	15,211	8,057	5,225	1,865	397
EUROPE	92,870	44,767	3,371	3,635	6,374	12,997	8,113	5,134	2,596	1,691	680	176
AUSTRIA	528	248	39	8	10	105	52	11	5	10	7	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,552	816	9	36	68	327	176	104	57	29	6	4
DENMARK	428	158	11	6	9	66	35	14	5	7	3	2
FRANCE	1,845	782	81	65	81	354	117	52	16	8	8	7
GERMANY	6,600	1,923	402	307	216	420	345	102	44	50	30	7
GREECE	10,751	5,958	323	301	661	2,349	1,193	623	292	165	35	16
HUNGARY	1,624	897	17	22	93	412	210	65	46	20	9	3
IRELAND	2,000	891	28	20	71	520	139	53	25	27	6	2
ITALY	22,151	11,496	827	1,060	2,228	2,292	2,003	1,711	860	413	75	27
NETHERLANDS	1,016	411	29	26	43	163	72	48	18	8	2	2
POLAND	4,914	2,298	72	95	355	578	445	352	243	119	33	6
PORTUGAL	10,751	5,338	446	552	902	1,412	869	624	319	161	46	7
ROMANIA	1,623	865	23	28	88	199	189	180	99	43	15	1
SPAIN	4,134	2,222	120	57	113	535	450	264	105	269	245	64
SWEDEN	573	191	23	21	21	63	36	14	4	7	2	-
SWITZERLAND	577	273	34	34	11	113	53	17	5	2	4	-
U.S.S.R.	1,248	600	13	21	65	183	66	70	72	72	27	11
UNITED KINGDOM	10,638	4,384	530	581	526	1,214	699	350	183	198	89	14
YUGOSLAVIA	7,582	3,945	284	335	708	1,314	730	372	133	51	14	4
OTHER EUROPE	2,335	1,071	60	60	105	378	234	108	65	32	24	5
ASIA	124,160	53,280	5,756	4,814	7,255	15,978	11,924	3,817	1,827	1,319	497	93
CHINA & TAIWAN	17,297	7,825	230	248	651	2,250	1,844	1,138	751	517	172	24
HONG KONG	4,359	2,112	341	502	794	287	137	26	14	9	2	-
INDIA	13,124	6,230	644	473	324	2,543	1,810	305	65	53	11	2
INDONESIA	449	216	23	13	19	59	63	17	15	5	2	-
IRAN	2,998	1,858	63	64	124	885	563	72	32	25	25	5
IRAQ	1,039	600	19	33	102	232	122	58	15	13	6	-
ISRAEL	1,917	1,109	95	71	92	593	178	51	13	11	5	-
JAPAN	5,461	1,568	137	110	187	587	392	80	26	22	18	9
JORDAN	2,450	1,440	69	88	294	564	244	115	35	20	9	2
KOREA	22,930	8,856	1,521	1,029	1,356	1,633	2,228	697	227	137	25	3
LEBANON	1,977	1,141	83	79	174	508	169	71	24	19	8	6
PHILIPPINES	30,799	12,446	1,543	1,511	2,107	3,037	2,564	757	406	350	154	17
RYUKYU ISLANDS	184	71	7	2	10	22	15	11	3	1	-	-
SYRIA	1,128	658	22	29	80	275	157	50	25	9	8	3
THAILAND	4,941	1,227	170	118	100	481	326	18	10	3	1	-
TURKEY	1,899	962	42	54	110	280	157	86	88	83	43	19
VIETNAM	4,569	869	481	200	86	63	18	10	7	3	1	-
OTHER ASIA	6,639	4,092	266	190	645	1,679	937	255	71	39	7	3
AFRICA	6,655	3,530	253	234	324	1,448	922	212	70	49	17	1
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,274	1,128	77	67	111	366	306	114	41	35	10	1
OTHER AFRICA	4,381	2,402	176	167	213	1,082	616	98	29	14	7	-
OCEANIA	3,255	1,346	153	148	204	436	234	104	39	22	5	1
AUSTRALIA	1,400	521	88	72	53	154	102	35	12	3	1	1
OTHER OCEANIA	1,855	825	65	76	151	282	132	69	27	19	4	-
NORTH AMERICA	152,788	73,802	5,926	7,985	20,280	18,246	10,014	5,397	3,236	1,970	625	123
CANADA	8,951	3,827	629	486	743	959	451	219	178	134	24	4
MEXICO	70,141	35,679	4,089	3,789	9,850	10,742	4,422	1,290	758	496	208	35
BARBADOS	1,448	753	19	82	230	196	106	61	38	13	7	1
CUBA	24,147	10,978	52	984	2,454	754	1,786	2,261	1,360	947	306	74
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13,921	6,570	297	605	2,092	1,662	997	485	269	135	27	1
HAITI	4,786	2,253	108	293	840	409	318	127	90	50	16	2
JAMAICA	9,963	4,971	189	708	1,616	995	756	412	207	74	11	3
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7,035	3,420	183	454	1,081	858	442	226	131	43	2	-
COSTA RICA	901	389	44	50	121	100	38	13	18	5	-	-
EL SALVADOR	2,042	821	32	94	284	252	88	36	21	11	3	-
GUATEMALA	1,759	790	62	77	162	293	105	50	27	14	-	-
HONDURAS	1,329	514	51	69	190	112	47	24	14	3	4	-
NICARAGUA	670	256	18	30	69	71	38	17	5	3	3	2
PANAMA	1,612	540	65	74	123	146	65	22	33	10	2	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,083	2,041	88	190	425	697	355	154	87	32	12	1
SOUTH AMERICA	20,335	9,595	748	1,015	2,039	2,985	1,754	547	289	174	41	3
ARGENTINA	2,034	1,044	110	87	177	347	199	70	29	21	3	1
BRAZIL	1,213	510	64	78	112	151	74	22	5	2	2	-
CHILE	1,139	561	54	53	57	190	120	42	17	21	6	1
COLOMBIA	5,230	2,336	206	276	534	709	387	114	59	46	5	-
ECUADOR	4,139	1,949	119	216	550	486	351	106	73	36	11	1
GUYANA	2,969	1,417	71	134	340	447	234	94	67	28	2	-
PERU	1,713	869	47	64	97	370	207	48	20	12	4	-
URUGUAY	617	343	17	28	52	106	99	26	9	5	1	-
VENEZUELA	640	284	40	61	77	70	28	5	3	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	641	282	20	18	43	109	55	20	7	3	7	-

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

2.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	F E M A L E S									
		UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	213,743	16,777	17,484	39,238	67,729	32,743	17,030	11,507	7,683	2,880	672
EUROPE	48,203	3,072	3,453	7,493	14,923	7,592	4,980	2,998	2,139	1,201	252
AUSTRIA	280	25	15	19	119	40	17	18	17	9	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	736	8	25	67	296	123	115	54	29	17	2
DENMARK	270	11	12	18	153	46	14	9	4	3	-
FRANCE	1,063	68	77	91	512	152	67	35	31	25	5
GERMANY	4,677	340	331	633	2,062	762	201	128	132	72	16
GREECE	4,793	287	268	1,018	1,325	751	546	305	206	75	12
HUNGARY	727	17	17	65	278	120	82	57	51	36	4
IRELAND	1,109	30	14	91	651	160	53	61	27	20	2
ITALY	10,655	774	1,057	2,092	1,873	1,819	1,534	871	424	170	41
NETHERLANDS	605	23	27	49	323	103	44	19	9	5	3
POLAND	2,616	66	105	361	750	423	417	264	149	70	11
PORTUGAL	5,413	446	485	1,105	1,230	846	594	360	221	106	20
ROMANIA	758	17	29	91	154	129	165	84	49	36	4
SPAIN	1,912	113	67	110	442	272	171	129	278	258	72
SWEDEN	382	15	18	26	220	67	12	11	6	5	2
SWITZERLAND	304	32	45	17	122	55	12	8	7	5	1
U.S.S.R.	648	16	18	57	134	66	112	97	83	54	11
UNITED KINGDOM	6,254	473	520	731	2,581	903	342	257	268	156	29
YUGOSLAVIA	3,637	249	280	739	1,130	573	364	166	87	38	11
OTHER EUROPE	1,264	62	43	113	568	182	118	65	61	41	11
ASIA	70,880	6,647	4,792	8,451	28,598	12,237	4,139	2,976	2,171	705	164
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,472	246	253	783	3,508	1,503	1,006	1,099	737	273	64
HONG KONG	2,247	293	407	800	550	127	39	20	6	4	1
INDIA	6,894	722	489	467	3,662	1,157	188	112	77	16	4
INDONESIA	233	7	9	16	92	60	24	11	11	2	1
IRAN	1,140	86	65	120	486	195	76	53	41	16	2
IRAQ	439	25	32	91	125	71	49	26	16	2	2
ISRAEL	808	89	65	104	355	123	45	12	8	5	2
JAPAN	3,893	160	112	213	1,897	972	366	80	51	26	16
JORDAN	1,010	86	63	277	302	110	79	49	28	10	6
KOREA	14,074	2,284	1,089	1,756	5,109	2,378	640	433	303	71	11
LEBANON	836	78	83	180	253	107	66	22	27	14	6
PHILIPPINES	18,353	1,564	1,470	2,221	6,458	3,823	1,185	805	636	170	21
RYUKYU ISLANDS	113	5	5	5	62	26	9	-	-	1	-
SYRIA	470	28	37	98	132	67	52	23	17	12	4
THAILAND	3,714	202	134	399	2,350	559	48	15	6	1	-
TURKEY	937	44	43	106	202	101	92	110	154	66	19
VIETNAM	3,700	503	230	477	1,989	420	59	16	5	1	-
OTHER ASIA	2,547	225	206	338	1,066	438	116	90	48	15	5
AFRICA	3,125	273	194	407	1,366	471	176	126	81	29	2
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	1,146	75	51	145	455	168	93	83	58	17	1
OTHER AFRICA	1,979	198	143	262	911	303	83	43	23	12	1
OCEANIA	1,909	160	141	295	818	295	110	55	24	10	1
AUSTRALIA	879	79	58	89	437	135	46	22	8	4	1
OTHER OCEANIA	1,030	81	83	206	381	160	64	33	16	6	-
NORTH AMERICA	78,986	5,926	7,985	20,492	18,675	10,297	6,768	4,758	2,970	870	245
CANADA	5,124	603	504	758	1,893	544	330	265	177	41	9
MEXICO	34,462	4,008	3,799	9,435	8,750	4,063	2,244	1,301	637	200	25
BARBADOS	695	17	64	222	163	85	69	45	26	3	1
CUBA	13,169	41	1,030	2,518	1,555	2,337	2,159	1,574	1,330	452	173
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	7,531	369	624	2,313	1,646	964	671	491	238	30	5
HAITI	2,533	116	267	868	417	268	181	230	147	32	7
JAMAICA	4,992	219	657	1,750	991	541	364	282	138	39	11
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,615	145	421	1,162	896	456	250	189	79	13	4
COSTA RICA	512	34	46	137	161	65	36	22	9	2	-
EL SALVADOR	1,221	47	116	267	396	196	85	73	26	15	-
GUATEMALA	969	63	78	155	379	139	70	58	25	2	-
HONDURAS	815	50	74	195	254	119	54	38	25	5	1
NICARAGUA	414	26	28	74	126	71	40	18	18	11	2
PANAMA	1,072	89	83	179	462	122	50	63	24	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	2,042	99	194	459	586	327	165	109	71	25	7
SOUTH AMERICA	10,740	699	919	2,100	3,349	1,851	857	594	298	65	8
ARGENTINA	990	101	77	174	304	172	86	41	30	5	-
BRAZIL	703	64	68	132	225	137	44	25	6	2	-
CHILE	578	46	35	77	188	116	50	36	22	7	1
COLOMBIA	2,894	206	243	539	877	523	252	153	75	22	4
ECUADOR	2,190	117	192	552	619	316	164	147	65	17	1
GUYANA	1,552	58	155	332	523	241	107	96	35	5	-
PERU	844	42	60	99	322	173	61	44	38	4	1
URUGUAY	274	13	22	37	78	65	35	15	8	-	1
VENEZUELA	356	36	59	99	78	43	23	13	5	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	359	16	8	59	135	65	35	24	14	3	-

TABLE 10.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

SEX AND AGE	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
NUMBER ADMITTED.	3,615,536	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063
UNDER 5 YEARS	307,229	28,394	27,674	30,750	30,949	32,587	30,879	31,709	30,140	31,163	32,984
5-9 YEARS	311,375	21,362	22,146	28,562	31,605	36,919	32,268	34,677	34,225	34,296	35,315
10-14 YEARS	285,060	17,147	18,642	25,034	29,076	35,039	29,152	32,076	31,543	32,044	35,307
15 YEARS	58,398	3,541	3,969	5,369	5,968	7,249	5,868	6,418	6,443	6,364	7,209
16-17 YEARS	133,129	10,191	10,704	12,544	12,912	15,575	12,648	14,114	13,985	14,434	16,022
18-19 YEARS	164,808	16,987	17,269	16,647	15,887	18,682	15,008	15,888	15,613	15,651	17,176
20-24 YEARS	517,550	54,923	57,000	47,853	45,691	58,472	46,434	47,984	49,354	53,533	56,306
25-29 YEARS	524,633	42,798	42,874	43,239	47,613	60,548	49,946	54,961	56,644	62,497	63,513
30-34 YEARS	371,041	28,597	27,545	30,497	36,795	45,886	38,270	40,483	40,711	42,003	40,254
35-39 YEARS	257,771	19,455	19,227	22,614	27,589	35,467	27,691	27,884	26,381	26,013	25,450
40-44 YEARS	188,521	13,870	14,033	16,132	20,947	27,968	20,684	20,220	18,335	17,902	18,430
45-49 YEARS	137,568	9,611	9,641	11,118	14,850	21,416	15,344	14,725	13,481	13,571	13,811
50-54 YEARS	108,232	8,678	8,735	10,249	13,052	17,208	10,600	9,556	9,621	9,600	10,933
55-59 YEARS	90,309	6,402	6,226	8,354	10,883	15,148	9,443	8,244	8,396	8,182	8,631
60-64 YEARS	66,918	4,496	4,538	5,899	7,759	11,081	6,307	6,099	6,446	6,799	7,494
65-69 YEARS	45,149	2,856	2,898	3,879	5,025	7,084	4,108	4,298	4,592	5,057	5,414
70-74 YEARS	25,592	1,677	1,793	2,327	2,869	4,008	2,027	2,193	2,520	2,976	1,202
75-79 YEARS	13,504	805	865	1,186	1,526	2,450	1,155	1,134	1,267	1,573	1,543
80 YEARS AND OVER	8,686	445	518	763	971	1,659	745	715	779	1,022	3,069
NOT REPORTED	63	13	-	24	5	2	2	10	2	5	-
MALES	1,633,922	126,214	127,171	141,456	158,324	199,732	165,472	176,990	172,528	179,715	186,320
UNDER 5 YEARS	155,136	14,539	14,112	15,627	15,695	16,478	15,649	16,078	15,178	15,573	16,207
5-9 YEARS	157,879	10,724	11,268	14,447	16,210	18,668	16,378	17,595	17,348	17,410	17,831
10-14 YEARS	143,962	8,691	9,466	12,778	14,801	17,767	14,610	16,176	15,856	16,030	17,787
15 YEARS	30,105	1,717	2,021	2,805	3,179	3,712	3,022	3,234	3,295	3,412	3,708
16-17 YEARS	64,484	4,605	4,867	6,108	6,179	7,312	6,208	7,001	6,908	7,241	8,051
18-19 YEARS	59,248	5,675	5,755	5,445	5,093	6,419	5,673	6,257	5,994	6,103	6,930
20-24 YEARS	173,229	18,042	18,938	15,086	12,685	17,785	15,871	16,930	17,160	19,276	21,452
25-29 YEARS	241,571	18,956	18,753	19,033	20,593	26,775	23,124	26,420	27,054	30,225	30,638
30-34 YEARS	182,849	13,284	12,578	14,181	17,424	21,979	19,131	21,191	20,774	21,854	20,433
35-39 YEARS	124,872	8,924	8,660	10,561	13,012	16,352	13,835	14,441	13,504	13,055	12,528
40-44 YEARS	88,835	6,465	6,251	7,357	9,370	12,599	9,970	10,370	8,960	8,713	8,776
45-49 YEARS	62,906	4,267	4,105	4,907	6,550	9,511	7,204	7,204	6,290	6,286	6,435
50-54 YEARS	46,535	3,615	3,517	4,225	5,572	7,319	4,759	4,490	4,256	4,133	4,645
55-59 YEARS	38,256	2,596	2,687	3,470	4,650	6,504	4,202	3,714	3,590	3,431	3,412
60-64 YEARS	27,702	1,875	1,806	2,369	3,251	4,764	2,616	2,581	2,666	2,770	3,004
65-69 YEARS	18,483	1,094	1,159	1,507	2,092	2,949	1,745	1,739	1,938	2,039	2,221
70-74 YEARS	9,845	655	687	855	1,078	1,497	758	875	994	1,157	1,289
75-79 YEARS	4,883	303	328	415	547	832	381	421	471	609	576
80 YEARS AND OVER	3,117	167	213	270	339	509	268	267	290	397	397
NOT REPORTED	29	4	-	10	4	1	1	6	2	1	-
FEMALES	1,981,614	166,034	169,526	181,584	203,648	254,716	193,107	196,336	197,950	204,970	213,743
UNDER 5 YEARS	152,093	13,855	13,562	15,123	15,254	16,109	15,230	15,631	14,962	15,590	16,777
5-9 YEARS	153,496	10,638	10,878	14,115	15,395	18,251	15,890	17,082	16,877	16,886	17,484
10-14 YEARS	141,098	8,456	9,176	12,256	14,275	17,272	14,542	15,900	15,687	16,014	17,520
15 YEARS	28,293	1,824	1,948	2,564	2,789	3,537	2,846	3,184	3,148	2,952	3,501
16-17 YEARS	68,645	5,582	5,837	6,436	6,733	8,263	6,440	7,113	7,077	7,193	7,971
18-19 YEARS	105,560	11,308	11,514	11,202	10,794	12,263	9,435	9,631	9,619	9,548	10,246
20-24 YEARS	344,325	36,881	38,062	32,767	33,006	40,687	30,563	31,054	32,194	34,257	34,854
25-29 YEARS	283,062	23,842	24,121	24,206	27,020	33,773	26,822	28,541	29,590	32,272	32,875
30-34 YEARS	188,192	15,313	14,967	16,316	19,371	23,907	19,119	19,292	19,937	20,149	19,821
35-39 YEARS	132,899	10,531	10,567	12,053	14,577	19,115	13,856	13,445	12,877	12,958	12,922
40-44 YEARS	95,686	7,401	7,782	8,775	11,577	15,369	10,714	9,850	9,375	9,189	9,654
45-49 YEARS	74,662	5,344	5,536	6,211	8,300	11,905	7,993	7,521	7,191	7,285	7,376
50-54 YEARS	61,697	5,059	5,218	6,024	7,480	9,889	5,841	5,066	5,365	5,467	6,268
55-59 YEARS	52,053	3,806	3,939	4,884	6,233	8,644	5,241	4,530	4,806	4,751	5,219
60-64 YEARS	39,216	2,621	2,732	3,530	4,508	6,317	3,691	3,518	3,780	4,029	4,490
65-69 YEARS	26,666	1,762	1,739	2,372	2,933	4,135	2,363	2,497	2,654	3,018	3,193
70-74 YEARS	15,747	1,022	1,106	1,472	1,791	2,511	1,269	1,318	1,526	1,819	1,913
75-79 YEARS	8,621	502	537	771	979	1,618	774	713	796	964	967
80 YEARS AND OVER	5,569	278	305	493	632	1,150	477	448	489	625	672
NOT REPORTED	34	9	-	14	1	1	1	4	-	4	-

TABLE 10A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
NUMBER ADMITTED	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	165,472	176,990	172,528	179,715	186,320
SINGLE	88,267	94,009	89,338	88,985	91,652
MARRIED	75,269	81,013	81,306	88,775	92,750
WIDOWED	994	955	958	1,045	1,033
DIVORCED	941	956	896	910	885
UNKNOWN	1	57	30	-	-
FEMALES	193,107	196,336	197,950	204,970	213,743
SINGLE	88,298	86,371	82,627	81,828	85,667
MARRIED	96,658	102,563	107,454	114,953	118,984
WIDOWED	6,133	5,587	6,019	6,388	7,291
DIVORCED	2,018	1,769	1,818	1,801	1,801
UNKNOWN	-	46	32	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	857	901	872	877	872
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	24.7	24.3	24.3	24.4	24.0
MALES	25.2	25.0	24.8	24.8	24.2
FEMALES	24.2	23.8	23.9	24.0	23.8
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	40,427	46,151	48,850	48,887	41,147
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	3,687	3,839	1,215	161	118
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	5,356	5,829	6,254	7,748	9,185
CLERICAL, SALES, AND KINDRED WORKERS ...	17,448	16,517	14,667	14,921	15,897
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, AND KINDRED WORKERS.	26,678	28,192	21,908	18,944	19,066
OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS	16,588	18,430	18,844	19,019	21,209
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	16,822	10,479	10,586	10,498	8,798
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	10,461	9,272	12,182	15,403	16,472
FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN	5,224	4,332	5,479	6,403	6,221
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE	13,062	14,148	13,137	15,257	18,364
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	202,826	216,137	217,356	227,444	243,586

TABLE 11.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909-1973

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 2/	U. S. CITIZENS 3/	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant 1/		Arrived	Departed
1908-1973	20,975,098	54,450,115	50,541,071	86,528,363	83,841,852
1908-1910	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	678,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961-1970	3,321,677	24,107,224	19,277,334	36,560,993	35,836,695
1961	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
1964	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196
1965	296,697	2,075,967	1,734,939	3,099,951	3,084,921
1966	323,040	2,341,923	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,542,751
1967	361,972	2,608,193	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283
1968	454,448	3,200,336	2,473,742	4,645,045	4,587,389
1969	358,579	3,645,328	2,807,618	5,457,266	5,221,574
1970	373,326	4,431,880	3,246,481	6,208,226	6,107,257
1971	370,478	4,403,761	3,483,698	6,997,377	6,713,468
1972	384,685	5,171,460	3,865,778	8,417,954	7,735,499
1973	400,063	5,977,324	4,594,358	9,309,354	8,630,848

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Includes only those nonimmigrant aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 12.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
TOTAL	3,615,536	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063
ALABAMA	7,199	688	694	691	844	736	499	776	627	770	874
ALASKA	2,851	346	363	285	222	285	196	308	229	279	338
ARIZONA	36,609	3,609	3,866	4,158	3,393	3,159	3,501	3,221	3,176	4,142	4,384
ARKANSAS	3,433	340	309	283	361	359	292	267	398	392	432
CALIFORNIA	730,131	67,671	67,671	73,073	69,150	72,371	71,183	74,268	69,829	80,121	85,062
COLORADO	17,900	1,707	1,880	1,614	1,664	1,911	1,499	1,582	1,832	1,910	2,301
CONNECTICUT	81,206	6,587	6,867	7,788	9,909	11,154	8,332	8,758	8,032	7,214	6,565
DELAWARE	5,223	512	488	485	633	714	424	527	465	517	458
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	30,202	2,796	2,919	2,655	3,161	3,533	3,012	2,908	2,760	3,240	3,218
FLORIDA	219,120	13,414	15,077	14,028	22,746	69,586	13,783	13,902	17,438	17,027	22,117
GEORGIA	17,856	1,596	1,538	1,371	2,601	2,319	1,571	1,518	1,677	1,619	2,046
HAWAII	48,845	1,623	1,721	3,070	3,825	4,693	5,199	9,013	6,055	6,765	6,881
IDAH0	4,112	370	373	333	378	392	430	419	390	509	518
ILLINOIS	210,234	15,634	15,587	18,158	20,270	24,901	20,420	20,910	23,254	25,611	25,489
INDIANA	24,984	2,251	2,095	2,292	2,908	3,048	2,614	2,501	2,544	2,406	2,325
IOWA	10,049	906	822	777	1,224	1,210	1,042	1,074	1,143	997	854
KANSAS	9,918	1,057	896	952	981	931	868	919	1,137	1,068	1,109
KENTUCKY	8,289	948	824	760	931	771	631	752	900	833	939
LOUISIANA	20,182	2,041	2,221	1,894	2,194	2,919	1,787	1,693	1,992	1,779	1,662
MAINE	12,687	1,489	1,491	1,224	1,154	1,853	1,391	1,201	1,023	1,008	874
MARYLAND	47,935	3,143	3,448	3,263	4,512	5,118	4,650	5,002	5,560	6,606	6,633
MASSACHUSETTS	152,673	12,650	11,455	15,120	18,246	19,339	19,043	15,212	15,760	13,364	12,484
MICHIGAN	95,125	7,298	7,975	9,180	11,522	10,691	9,407	10,730	9,274	9,166	9,882
MINNESOTA	19,923	1,931	1,733	1,613	2,123	2,021	1,837	1,986	2,264	2,236	2,179
MISSISSIPPI	4,095	364	331	332	420	364	307	377	489	486	562
MISSOURI	22,274	1,753	1,968	1,895	2,134	2,316	2,207	2,350	2,541	2,444	2,666
MONTANA	3,784	515	542	503	354	328	249	310	351	318	314
NEBRASKA	6,058	597	580	532	573	563	601	547	715	690	660
NEVADA	7,502	783	754	616	566	814	682	491	856	892	1,048
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,446	1,024	1,142	1,016	1,157	1,176	1,046	881	833	620	551
NEW JERSEY	209,312	14,559	15,096	17,667	18,804	27,712	18,935	23,699	23,593	24,011	25,236
NEW MEXICO	11,257	1,460	1,367	875	903	999	982	937	1,289	1,076	1,369
NEW YORK	871,236	68,629	69,011	77,279	86,354	97,802	94,403	97,821	92,478	93,833	93,626
NORTH CAROLINA	15,711	1,349	1,431	1,395	1,609	1,664	1,477	1,614	1,628	1,764	1,780
NORTH DAKOTA	3,262	499	344	376	339	337	207	281	318	274	287
OHIO	73,871	5,619	5,444	6,333	8,315	8,677	8,434	8,565	8,377	7,114	6,993
OKLAHOMA	8,835	972	876	741	884	884	758	804	902	949	1,065
OREGON	17,088	1,822	2,040	1,571	1,617	1,964	1,602	1,506	1,570	1,621	1,775
PENNSYLVANIA	93,032	7,487	6,976	8,432	10,291	10,772	10,041	10,584	10,132	9,431	8,886
RHODE ISLAND	25,625	1,143	1,159	2,262	3,298	2,987	3,802	3,092	3,115	2,476	2,271
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,346	618	557	598	798	779	601	671	787	884	1,053
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,890	286	167	176	140	211	186	178	201	171	174
TENNESSEE	9,978	912	657	865	1,205	1,053	927	899	1,170	1,089	1,201
TEXAS	179,825	13,269	14,674	13,742	14,349	17,335	17,739	18,264	20,210	23,624	26,619
UTAH	9,355	1,208	1,207	935	750	747	769	975	890	895	979
VERMONT	5,104	671	615	526	501	683	513	458	444	351	342
VIRGINIA	32,498	2,504	2,654	2,345	3,233	3,581	3,010	2,968	3,334	4,199	4,670
WASHINGTON	43,452	3,861	3,722	4,139	5,501	7,160	4,321	4,100	3,572	3,359	3,717
WEST VIRGINIA	5,102	569	443	463	515	499	569	404	544	615	515
WISCONSIN	23,017	2,311	2,190	2,225	2,896	2,661	2,065	2,360	2,137	2,052	2,120
WYOMING	1,749	179	204	167	179	156	163	196	153	169	183
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	13,448	601	640	744	987	1,215	1,403	1,941	1,707	2,028	2,182
PUERTO RICO	55,940	4,101	4,767	7,030	6,239	10,630	4,361	4,269	4,869	4,772	4,902
VIRGIN ISLANDS	19,046	386	505	708	1,389	3,413	1,940	2,024	3,320	2,707	2,654
ALL OTHER	8,712	1,854	2,321	1,465	718	952	639	314	218	192	39

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500										URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999										CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE	1.
		CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER		
TOTAL	400,663	8,951	17,297	5,230	24,147	13,921	8,600	10,751	4,786	13,124	22,151	9,963	22,930	70,141	30,799	4,914	10,751	7,035	10,638	7,587	98,357		
ALABAMA	874	17	76	1	12		73	15		61	8	3	135	23	55	1		2	55	5	351		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	518	11	34		7		56	3		21	3	1	85	16	25			2	33	2	219		
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	175	1	32		2		4	6		9	4		26	2	11				10	1	67		
BIRMINGHAM	33	1	1		1		3	3		1			8		6		1				13		
MONTSVILLE	73	2	7	1	1		5	6		2			1		4						25		
MOBILE	48	1	2		1		3	3		1			5	4	10						14		
MONTGOMERY	16				1		1			2			1		2					2	7		
CITY NOT REPORTED																							
ALASKA	338	40	16				15	8		2	1		55	21	73					20	2	85	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS																							
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	335	39	16				15	8		2	1		55	21	73					19	2	84	
CITY NOT REPORTED	3	1																		1		1	
ARIZONA	4,384	170	181	14	10	1	81	18	4	52	16	4	155	2,777	88	11	14	1	130	12	651		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	12						40														9		
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,615	87	75	4	4		40			17	4	1	88	2,101	38	3	4		69	4	265		
PHOENIX	757	40	47	3	1		25	5	4	19	5	2	39	314	28	7	0		26	6	178		
TUCSON	733	42	52	6	3	1	13	4		6	7		28	351	14	1			22	2	179		
CITY NOT REPORTED	67	1	7				3						4	2	6			2	1	12	27		
ARKANSAS	432	15	34	3	5	1	51	2		9	5	2	51	34	29	3	7	3	32		146		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	24		4		1	1	2						2	1	1	1			2		8		
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	311	14	20	3			38	2		5	5	1	44	25	21	2	5	2	20		104		
LITTLE ROCK	74	1	9				10			3			5	3	6			2	1	3	30		
CITY NOT REPORTED	23		1				1							5	1					7	4		
CALIFORNIA	85,062	1,100	4,648	283	1,915	31	800	544	32	1,265	727	130	4,926	35,850	11,228	194	1,831	60	1,616	405	17,477		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	170		10		2		5			5	1	1	2	30	23	1	10		6	5	69		
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	44,453	649	1,403	127	1,002	18	495	281	8	682	406	45	2,075	23,244	4,087	68	1,348	19	996	248	7,252		
ANAHEIM	339	10	26		3		17	5		7	3		15	173	12		1				4		
BERKELEY	503	9	100	2	2		4	10		32	1	1	24	24	22			2	31	1	224		
EAST LOS ANGELES																					1		
FREMONT	184		12				6						23	42	38			35			28		
FRESNO	477	10	36			1	5	1		10	9	2	14	180	47			14		18	1		
GARDEN GROVE	95						2						4	41	8						35		
GLENDALE	584	7	18	4	92		2	4		10	8		48	130	85	2	1		9	4	156		
HUNTINGTON BEACH	187	3	4		1		1			1			12	117	4						39		
LONG BEACH	846	23	25	11	22		17	19		16	4	2	62	164	248	1	9			21	4		
LOS ANGELES	18,280	143	889	100	556	7	101	49	17	177	62	56	1,898	7,157	2,321	77	23	27	168	53	4,399		
OAKLAND	1,366	15	200	8	14	1	9	20		42	16	3	50	269	248	6	27		32	10	366		
PASADENA	607	11	36	2	23		9	3		1	16	4	35	182	45				3		210		
RIVERSIDE	177		6		3		177				3	15	85	5	2					7	2		
SACRAMENTO	1,106	21	146	2	17		15	24		43	13		56	300	116	2	24		26	4	199		
SAN BERNARDINO	78		1								1	1	2	43	12				1	2	14		
SAN DIEGO	2,726	51	78	3	13	2	24	17	1	31	68	3	65	1,090	719	6	50	2	65	5	629		
SAN FRANCISCO	8,687	91	1,483	11	68	1	53	80	5	162	69	8	305	504	2,762	14	19	8	109	21	2,832		
SAN JOSE	1,542	29	91	8	19	1	17	18		19	39		94	501	170	7	236		39	34	260		
SANTA ANA	1,047	11	5	1	33		2	3		4	3		39	810	45	1	2		11		77		
STOCKTON	949	6	41	1			2	2		8			5	610	124		28		3		119		
TORRANCE	370	6	15	3	49		5	4		6	1		8	151	29		1		14		61		
CITY NOT REPORTED	287	5	21				6			1	2	3	23	3	58			1	34	1	129		
COLORADO	2,301	81	103	5	23	1	89	69		58	28	3	305	561	73	14	1	0	142	15	717		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	18	2						2						1					3		10		
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	995	30	46	3	8	1	45	18		30	5		148	225	32	3		3	70	2	324		
COLORADO SPRINGS	197	13	3				25	1		2			67	5	4				14	1	60		
DENVER	1,055	35	54	2	15		29	48		22	2	88	321	34	11	1	3	52	12	308			
CITY NOT REPORTED	36	1											5	5	3			2	3		16		
CONNECTICUT	6,565	350	138	115	209	26	92	315	40	230	1,288	550	220	32	169	276	796	64	264	146	1,245		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	7		1																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	3,443	217	82	61	100	9	73	177	13	107	648	140	173	11	113	179	306	17	197	41	749		
BRIDGEPORT	753	8	11	5	53	10	3	41		48	118	33	16	14	8	24	172	4	7	32	146		
HARTFORD	1,258	94	6	21	42	4	7	47	1	41	217	270	13	11	21	56	198	27	31	12	149		
NEW HAVEN	453	3	16	6	12		7	17	7	18	106	34	10	2	16	13	54	2	18	1	111		
STANFORD	346	10	5	14		1	2	18	19	13	91	65	5	4	2	2	2	14	8	14	59		
WATERBURY	331	18	17	7			2	15		3	108	6	2				63		3	46	29		
CITY NOT REPORTED	4																						
DELAWARE	458	11	36	6	16		12	20		28	14	32	45	15	58	6		3	27	2	127		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	2																						
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	448	11	36	6	16		12	20		28	14	32	45	15	57	6		3	27	2	119		
CITY NOT REPORTED	8														1						7		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,218	9	233	23	26	75	38	94	33	179	23	224	321	11	222	6	67	180	74	10	1,366		
FLORIDA	22,117	900	354	454	12,135	96	352	193	232	174	197	535	293	347	466	98	33	92	683	35	6,448		
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	451	5	10	1	231																		

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	COUNTRIES OF BIRTH																			ALL OTHER
		CANADA	CHINA TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	
MASSACHUSETTS	12,484	550	460	111	358	212	134	822	245	372	1,377	264	290	27	232	184	3,321	265	451	17	2,792
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	260	3	17	-	17	1	7	13	-	5	21	1	13	6	7	25	1	36	1	-	85
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	8,140	469	185	84	129	185	90	567	201	169	931	153	232	15	138	114	2,215	159	311	10	1,783
BOSTON	1,910	29	184	15	177	25	18	82	21	92	315	59	19	8	68	23	37	96	64	2	576
CAMBRIDGE	731	17	60	8	6	-	10	66	21	49	20	16	6	1	5	7	265	6	16	2	154
NEW BEDFORD	879	2	5	1	4	-	1	2	1	5	1	2	3	-	4	1	771	5	-	-	71
SPRINGFIELD	226	17	2	3	3	1	-	23	1	8	61	27	7	1	2	11	9	4	8	-	38
WORCESTER	312	12	3	-	22	-	3	69	-	44	28	6	8	1	6	21	9	1	10	2	76
CITY NOT REPORTED	26	1	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	9
MICHIGAN	9,882	578	305	27	94	9	231	289	11	574	616	96	638	392	743	228	18	31	349	1,298	3,356
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	356	13	13	2	8	-	11	4	-	27	15	-	25	5	20	16	11	-	19	41	126
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	3,998	394	143	16	37	3	154	160	3	261	193	43	378	156	257	84	6	8	221	253	1,228
DEARBORN	806	18	2	-	-	-	1	11	-	17	49	-	6	2	2	13	-	-	9	48	620
DETROIT	3,782	101	90	8	29	4	37	92	2	233	250	49	137	175	398	95	-	19	67	927	1,669
FLINT	199	8	12	1	4	-	7	13	1	13	1	1	17	5	21	-	-	1	5	5	86
GRAND RAPIDS	186	15	10	-	11	-	4	3	-	1	23	1	14	26	5	6	1	1	8	2	54
LANSING	194	16	19	-	4	-	3	6	4	11	4	1	34	18	14	3	-	2	7	1	45
LIVONIA	67	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	5	4	35
WARREN	183	5	6	-	-	-	9	3	-	6	74	-	11	1	16	8	-	-	1	6	43
CITY NOT REPORTED	111	4	7	-	1	-	1	5	2	4	1	1	10	-	13	2	-	-	7	11	42
MINNESOTA	2,179	184	90	19	18	1	90	30	-	95	13	5	564	55	211	15	2	15	86	14	672
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	36	4	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	11
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,600	113	34	12	1	1	54	14	-	18	1	-	350	32	78	1	2	4	48	2	295
COLUMBIA	50	6	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	4	-	-	6	1	6	1	-	-	5	8	10
MINNEAPOLIS	653	34	40	3	10	-	14	8	-	49	2	5	112	12	70	13	-	9	25	4	243
ST. PAUL	382	29	15	4	7	-	12	5	-	24	9	-	92	5	55	-	-	1	7	-	113
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	562	26	36	3	1	-	60	9	-	23	5	1	50	14	63	-	9	2	46	3	211
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	15	-	4	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	471	16	31	3	-	-	50	5	-	20	3	1	44	12	50	-	8	2	38	3	175
JACKSON	59	6	1	-	-	-	5	4	-	3	2	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	26
CITY NOT REPORTED	17	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	8
MISSOURI	2,666	65	167	17	34	2	102	45	4	170	150	13	267	79	468	39	17	8	117	42	860
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	850	33	47	5	3	1	40	12	1	38	34	2	128	17	141	1	9	1	54	2	281
INDEPENDENCE	44	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	11	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	17
KANSAS CITY	531	6	17	6	1	-	12	5	3	22	17	7	22	39	187	11	5	-	12	17	151
SPRINGFIELD	64	3	6	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	3	3	7	2	3	-	3	2	17
ST. LOUIS	1,090	18	69	3	16	-	42	26	-	100	91	4	85	20	124	25	-	6	45	38	530
CITY NOT REPORTED	79	1	7	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	46
MONTANA	314	59	4	-	-	-	27	5	1	1	5	1	37	12	21	1	-	1	37	2	92
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	21	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	11
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	276	56	3	-	-	-	21	5	-	5	-	-	35	11	17	1	-	1	32	3	85
CITY NOT REPORTED	17	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	3
NEBRASKA	660	19	36	3	7	-	31	12	-	34	9	3	87	83	65	5	2	1	40	2	218
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	79
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	236	10	10	1	1	-	11	1	-	4	2	-	45	35	10	3	2	-	18	-	79
LINCOLN	94	3	13	1	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	45
OMAHA	310	6	12	1	4	-	20	8	-	18	7	3	31	46	40	2	-	1	19	2	90
CITY NOT REPORTED	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
NEVADA	1,048	43	37	5	82	-	33	19	-	17	14	3	82	234	100	6	3	-	73	4	293
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	47	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	39
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	318	11	20	2	3	-	11	7	-	8	7	-	17	82	36	1	3	-	28	2	80
LAS VEGAS	652	29	17	3	78	-	21	12	-	9	6	3	63	151	54	3	-	-	36	2	165
CITY NOT REPORTED	31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	551	131	16	16	6	9	16	64	-	9	6	3	27	9	24	3	16	8	64	2	122
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	24	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	8
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	512	125	13	16	6	9	13	64	-	9	6	3	24	9	20	3	16	8	59	2	107
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7
NEW JERSEY	25,236	417	609	824	3,238	747	263	918	207	1,266	3,347	729	894	94	1,192	599	2,162	408	561	435	6,326
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	29	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	16
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	16,441	382	503	452	2,352	436	238	722	131	840	2,367	560	727	80	619	482	562	308	474	243	3,963
GARDEN CITY	77	-	-	-	4	-	-	12	-	2	1	-	11	3	1	3	6	2	2	-	30
ELIZABETH	1,489	10	11	123	468	10	4	51	17	59	124	3	24	1	40	17	258	4	9	6	242
JERSEY CITY	1,930	5	32	57	73	109	-	81	17	184	178	13	73	3	330	23	15	31	15	5	686
NEWARK	3,292	11	37	21	246	64	7	13	41	142	227	59	24	2	160	33	1,315	55	16	35	784
PATERSON	1,604	6	15	166	93	123	7	23	-	18	388	67	18	2	11	6	10	5	19	138	489
TRENTON	286	1	5	-	1	2	1	13	-	20	57	15	16	7	31	-					

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLUMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
NEW YORK	93,626	1,052	4,782	2,374	2,965	10,028	767	3,638	3,656	3,528	32,221	6,286	2,567	305	2,503	1,335	3,052	6,342	3,776	2,074	27,792
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	137	10	22	-	1	1	5	1	-	-	8	-	6	2	3	1	2	2	4	15	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	13,255	507	475	398	275	384	265	519	293	1	29	65	11	13	92	178	487	221	534	196	3,515
ALBANY	302	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	4	3	2	10	10	105
BUFFALO	812	55	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	179	14	61	5	22	41	2	13	34	12
NEW YORK	76,602	400	4,129	1,951	2,581	9,577	435	2,979	3,355	2,812	6,976	5,312	1,666	196	2,057	1,036	424	3,887	1,067	2,403	23,165
ROCHESTER	1,147	44	42	6	32	14	18	63	6	74	273	63	42	2	17	24	24	4	98	30	271
SYRACUSE	346	11	12	4	4	1	9	17	-	16	71	3	20	3	11	11	3	2	7	11	124
YONKERS	943	14	34	11	70	48	2	24	1	16	125	35	26	-	18	20	108	9	6	10	352
CITY NOT REPORTED	82	3	11	1	-	1	5	3	-	-	2	5	4	1	10	-	-	2	4	2	28
NORTH CAROLINA	1,780	58	94	23	18	1	151	145	-	110	15	7	266	13	5	4	7	136	2	644	-
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	29	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	65	3	2	2	76	1	450
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,103	36	50	14	9	1	105	56	-	46	3	-	169	11	2	1	4	26	-	38	-
CHARLOTTE	228	9	16	5	5	-	19	53	-	23	3	-	23	-	2	1	1	1	-	20	-
GREENSBORO	87	5	3	2	-	-	7	11	-	8	4	-	23	-	3	-	-	-	-	33	-
HALEIGH	114	2	18	-	2	-	6	-	-	26	-	1	13	-	5	-	-	-	-	65	-
WINSTON-SALEM	75	1	2	2	1	-	4	25	-	4	1	1	3	2	2	-	1	2	1	23	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	144	4	4	-	1	-	9	-	-	3	2	2	31	-	4	-	1	18	-	33	-
NORTH DAKOTA	287	66	6	4	-	-	17	1	-	5	2	-	27	5	19	3	-	1	37	-	94
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	22	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	5	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	229	58	3	4	-	-	14	1	-	5	2	-	21	5	15	3	-	1	20	-	77
CITY NOT REPORTED	36	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	14	-	12	-
OHIO	6,993	232	388	34	61	3	267	337	3	606	390	79	625	122	559	138	20	25	338	641	2,125
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	331	2	17	-	-	-	16	5	-	33	11	1	30	1	23	9	-	-	12	48	123
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,603	112	121	18	8	2	147	145	1	176	140	12	279	73	255	48	14	9	168	140	735
AKRON	274	3	25	1	-	-	4	21	-	26	9	1	28	1	20	2	-	-	8	38	90
CANTON	149	13	11	-	1	-	4	16	-	11	12	1	13	2	6	2	-	-	11	7	41
CINCINNATI	963	15	34	6	15	-	18	29	-	84	24	7	37	7	49	7	3	3	44	8	173
CLEVELAND	1,663	29	65	5	14	1	24	82	-	99	152	47	91	10	136	50	1	12	44	337	464
COLUMBUS	527	14	67	2	13	-	23	14	-	48	25	2	57	5	25	6	1	1	21	45	184
DAYTON	282	10	16	1	10	-	13	9	1	52	5	1	36	5	26	2	-	-	9	2	15
PARMA	33	23	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15
TOLEDO	311	20	26	-	-	-	10	10	1	35	6	8	18	19	14	3	-	-	15	1	124
YOUNGSTOWN	246	11	6	1	-	-	6	6	-	41	6	1	32	4	7	4	-	-	4	10	168
CITY NOT REPORTED	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
OKLAHOMA	1,665	32	50	3	5	-	82	13	-	43	12	2	181	113	88	2	2	5	54	1	377
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	54	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	3	3	28
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	552	23	19	2	4	-	53	6	-	11	9	-	120	38	46	1	3	3	1	186	-
OKLAHOMA CITY	274	5	20	1	-	-	13	5	-	16	1	1	33	54	19	1	2	1	13	-	87
TULSA	149	4	8	-	1	-	6	2	-	16	1	1	15	18	11	-	-	6	1	6	55
CITY NOT REPORTED	34	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	13
OREGON	1,775	129	148	4	30	1	89	34	-	30	4	5	257	127	201	12	2	1	114	9	578
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	71	2	6	-	7	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	36
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	985	76	77	3	4	1	52	7	-	19	1	1	147	110	101	4	2	-	72	7	301
PORTLAND	718	51	65	1	19	-	33	27	-	10	3	4	101	17	98	-	-	-	38	2	241
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	6,886	231	412	100	108	13	260	501	51	667	917	282	965	46	584	193	192	209	533	80	2,538
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	58	4	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,201	178	184	34	39	-	170	276	7	254	416	72	530	30	192	52	103	97	305	33	1,229
ALLENTOWN	204	3	3	1	1	-	2	19	-	9	8	8	8	-	2	5	1	5	9	1	119
ERIE	176	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	10	-	6	-	3	9	1	2	103	-	36
PHILADELPHIA	3,384	28	168	56	65	11	45	164	42	285	368	197	330	13	351	109	84	92	75	30	871
PITTSBURGH	794	16	50	9	2	2	36	38	2	112	97	5	84	3	35	17	3	13	38	12	270
SCRANTON	40	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	10	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
CITY NOT REPORTED	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24
RHODE ISLAND	2,271	48	33	77	13	47	21	28	2	45	324	4	65	7	84	16	1,061	12	38	6	340
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,440	35	16	71	6	4	13	18	1	28	185	1	46	5	67	11	470	7	31	4	220
PROVIDENCE	228	12	17	6	7	43	8	9	-	17	139	3	19	2	17	4	390	5	7	2	120
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,653	51	38	2	8	2	152	35	1	58	8	5	76	9	94	2	3	5	105	4	395
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	882	46	33	1	8	2	111	35	1	47	7	4	61	7	78	2	3	5	89	4	338
COLUMBIA	66	4	3	-	-	-	36	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	23
CITY NOT REPORTED	102	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	11	-	-	-	7	-	34
SOUTH DAKOTA	174	9	4	2	1	1	5	21	-	4	1	1	15	8	17	1	1	-	17	1	65
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	135	9	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	4	-	-	13	7	13	-	1	-	10		

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLUMBIA	CUBA	DOMINI-CAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
TEXAS	26,619	173	450	76	167	11	341	148	6	365	54	24	801	20,587	469	18	18	28	428	13	2,442
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	77	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	11	25	6	1	-	5	-	-	17
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	12,628	77	80	23	32	5	161	42	2	88	12	7	300	10,726	180	4	4	4	138	3	740
AMARILLO	19	2	15	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
AUSTIN	288	10	1	2	1	-	4	1	-	4	1	1	31	136	-	1	4	1	12	-	64
BEAUMONT	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
CORPUS CHRISTI	387	2	15	2	2	-	7	9	1	3	1	2	19	233	45	-	1	-	5	-	40
DALLAS	1,758	16	39	2	38	1	15	27	1	121	9	5	68	974	48	-	1	4	74	2	311
EL PASO	3,859	5	17	2	7	3	19	5	-	14	1	2	84	3,566	12	-	-	-	19	1	102
FORT WORTH	540	5	10	2	7	-	18	1	-	5	1	1	25	295	8	-	-	2	37	1	122
HOUSTON	4,059	31	212	33	54	2	50	50	2	97	17	2	122	2,522	95	7	9	13	70	5	666
LUBBOCK	77	1	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	3	26	2	-	-	1	2	-	22
SAN ANTONIO	2,664	13	42	10	19	-	44	3	-	15	6	2	120	2,060	35	3	-	2	35	1	254
WICHITA FALLS	42	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	12
CITY NOT REPORTED	212	8	8	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	3	1	13	14	31	-	1	1	27	-	87
UTAH	979	128	69	5	2	2	49	16	-	17	4	3	91	67	29	2	-	-	95	1	398
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	17	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	531	99	44	5	-	2	28	6	-	6	2	3	60	34	16	-	-	-	53	-	173
SALT LAKE CITY	417	28	25	-	-	-	19	10	-	10	2	-	29	28	7	1	1	-	41	1	216
CITY NOT REPORTED	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	7
VERMONT	342	100	14	-	-	-	22	5	-	8	14	-	50	3	12	4	-	2	29	1	78
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	34	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	14
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	305	96	14	-	-	-	20	4	-	8	13	-	48	3	12	3	-	-	1	21	1
CITY NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
VIRGINIA	4,670	112	295	41	74	16	154	143	9	258	43	39	947	48	628	10	16	47	214	18	1,559
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,572	54	189	19	65	13	96	64	3	151	30	27	538	17	178	6	12	26	138	12	934
ALEXANDRIA	321	11	10	-	-	-	4	9	-	14	-	7	109	5	28	-	-	5	7	-	100
ARLINGTON	536	12	30	11	2	-	5	26	4	42	3	1	151	22	36	-	-	4	7	-	180
HAMPTON	52	-	2	-	1	-	5	2	-	3	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	2	2	-	16
NEWPORT NEWS	104	3	3	1	-	-	13	11	-	1	2	-	27	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	27
NORFOLK	436	16	16	-	1	-	3	10	-	7	3	2	27	2	250	-	1	2	22	-	74
PORTSMOUTH	65	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	1	5	1	19	-	-	-	1	2	19
RICHMOND	349	7	33	2	5	1	17	18	2	34	2	1	45	1	20	1	1	10	18	4	127
VIRGINIA BEACH	156	8	5	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	2	-	14	-	67	1	2	-	13	-	35
CITY NOT REPORTED	64	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	36
WASHINGTON	3,717	362	285	8	21	2	153	48	-	58	33	3	468	292	759	11	10	3	205	16	980
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	50	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	9	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	19
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,546	258	62	3	6	-	74	18	-	12	12	2	171	262	183	6	2	-	104	-	371
SEATTLE	1,559	66	198	1	15	2	30	24	-	39	14	1	152	15	502	1	8	1	57	12	419
SPOKANE	93	21	5	1	-	-	11	2	-	-	4	-	5	-	7	-	-	1	7	-	24
TACOMA	339	12	11	3	-	-	21	2	-	4	2	-	106	7	43	2	1	25	2	2	98
CITY NOT REPORTED	130	4	7	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	-	-	21	1	21	1	-	-	9	-	49
WEST VIRGINIA	515	23	27	1	4	-	41	16	1	45	14	3	59	5	82	2	-	1	22	2	167
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	41	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	16
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	472	22	23	1	4	-	39	16	1	45	13	3	53	5	73	2	-	1	20	2	149
CITY NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
WISCONSIN	2,120	92	121	5	8	2	120	89	1	112	135	14	234	167	162	31	1	12	112	112	586
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	59	2	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	25
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,647	58	42	2	3	2	82	36	-	43	51	2	133	100	103	9	1	6	70	27	277
MADISON	245	17	34	1	-	-	3	7	1	23	13	3	25	8	8	2	-	2	9	3	96
MILWAUKEE	767	15	38	2	5	-	34	46	-	46	70	9	64	58	48	19	-	4	29	62	198
CITY NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	182	8	8	-	-	-	10	2	-	4	-	-	21	34	14	-	-	-	13	-	68
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	17	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	19
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	160	6	8	-	-	-	7	3	-	3	-	-	21	33	12	-	-	-	11	-	58
CITY NOT REPORTED	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	9,746	14	192	158	1,131	2,494	57	6	28	15	18	28	203	54	1,304	5	-	1,008	42	5	2,984
AMERICAN SAMOA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
GUAM	2,182	2	160	-	-	-	9	-	-	6	-	-	174	1	1,284	-	-	-	12	-	534
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	4,902	6	23	149	1,126	2,400	39	6	23	4	15	1	12	52	15	4	-	37	16	4	970
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,654	5	9	9	5	94	9	-	5	5	3	27	17	1	5	1	-	970	13	1	1,475
ALL OTHER	31	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	4

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1973 ^{1/}

^{1/}From 1820-1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-1891 and 1895-1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relates to country whence alien came; thereafter, to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries is not comparable throughout.

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary ^{2/ 5/}	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany ^{2/ 5/}	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Great Britain: England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Not specified ^{3/}	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway) ^{4/}	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631	(95,323
Sweden)	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667	(115,922
Poland ^{5/}	5	15	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania ^{12/}	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. ^{5/ 6/}	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan ^{7/}	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland ^{8/}	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico ^{9/}	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1973 1/

2.

Countries	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria)	-	-	-	(453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary) 2/ 5/	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria 10/	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia 11/	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland 11/	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany 2/ 5/	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Great Britain: England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Not specified 3/ ...	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591	13,167	26,967
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia 11/	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg 15/	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway 4/	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland 5/	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania 12/	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden 4/	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
Yugoslavia 10/	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,983
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan 7/	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico 9/	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
West Indies	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America 13/	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified 14/	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1973 1/

3.

Countries	1951-1960	1961-1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	Total 154 years 1820-1973
All countries	2,515,479	1,450,312	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	46,317,864
Europe	1,325,640	528,543	115,319	128,098	128,396	113,198	109,809	91,509	86,321	91,183	35,807,902
Albania 11/	59	48	10	15	9	9	7	4	8	99	2,393
Austria 2/ 5/	67,106	6,638	1,446	1,484	2,022	3,762	5,269	1,945	2,251	1,589)	4,309,625
Hungary 2/ 5/	36,637	2,591	629	582	534	517	548	488	475	1,008)	199,706
Belgium	18,575	5,463	887	862	754	562	664	577	530	438	67,250
Bulgaria 10/	104	397	57	43	43	38	41	44	40	212	135,347
Czechoslovakia 11/	918	1,005	286	297	398	532	755	734	1,152	910	362,037
Denmark	10,984	4,987	953	991	1,126	580	564	492	503	439	1,093
Estonia 11/	185	94	23	17	11	8	10	5	12	10	32,168
Finland 11/	4,925	2,164	356	449	586	247	390	331	341	283	738,466
France	51,121	24,431	4,184	4,904	4,815	3,203	3,700	2,844	2,870	2,587	6,941,061
Germany 2/ 5/	477,765	118,945	17,654	16,595	16,590	10,380	10,632	8,646	7,766	7,565	3,115,677
Great Britain: England	156,171	88,730	16,020	20,257	22,970	13,522	12,953	11,125	10,360	10,450	815,085
Scotland	32,854	19,489	2,573	2,552	2,818	1,397	1,020	740	947	790	94,490
Wales	2,589	1,167	184	195	237	153	116	62	85	99	802,649
Not specified 3/	3,884	696	664	774	727	419	395	375	453	521	608,960
Greece	47,608	19,290	8,236	14,194	12,185	16,634	15,430	15,002	10,452	10,349	4,718,052
Ireland	57,332	27,844	2,603	1,991	2,268	1,567	1,188	1,173	1,423	1,588	5,243,981
Italy	185,491	78,893	26,447	28,487	25,882	27,035	27,369	22,818	22,413	22,264	2,484
Latvia 11/	352	261	67	62	37	38	45	27	28	14	3,751
Lithuania 11/	242	344	63	49	48	27	31	20	25	18	2,723
Luxembourg 15/	684	303	59	50	66	35	43	46	26	26	354,539
Netherlands	52,277	22,218	1,924	1,786	2,051	1,285	1,342	1,092	979	966	854,552
Norway 4/	22,935	10,301	1,599	1,282	1,196	602	504	409	375	394	495,684
Poland 5/	9,985	32,889	8,490	4,356	3,676	2,115	2,013	1,928	3,770	4,136	389,149
Portugal	19,588	14,308	8,482	13,400	11,827	15,785	12,263	10,545	9,465	10,019	1,268,825
Romania 12/	1,039	1,158	242	179	214	266	472	687	354	1,106	239,057
Spain	7,894	16,057	4,944	4,562	7,904	5,929	5,263	3,661	4,284	5,538	1,268,825
Sweden 4/	21,697	10,095	1,863	1,822	1,748	789	799	648	654	597	345,124
Switzerland	17,675	9,921	1,995	2,279	2,187	859	1,212	1,066	999	704	3,348,392
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	584	872	259	299	292	254	360	303	400	874	98,214
Yugoslavia 10/	8,225	5,395	1,611	2,753	2,705	4,078	3,839	3,265	2,767	5,213	53,630
Other Europe	8,155	1,549	509	530	470	573	572	407	444	378	2,018,673
Asia 16/	150,106	107,032	40,692	58,251	56,924	73,813	91,059	98,062	115,978	119,984	468,564
China 17/	9,657	8,156	2,948	7,118	4,851	5,264	6,427	7,597	8,511	9,153	81,416
India	1,973	2,602	2,293	4,129	4,165	5,205	8,795	13,056	15,589	11,975	381,174
Japan 7/	46,250	19,759	3,468	4,125	3,810	4,095	4,731	4,649	5,037	6,104	379,820
Turkey	3,519	4,330	944	1,168	951	1,410	1,339	1,147	1,531	1,447	707,699
Other Asia	88,707	72,185	31,039	41,711	43,147	57,839	69,767	71,613	85,310	91,305	7,994,037
America	996,944	795,080	162,551	170,235	262,736	164,045	161,727	171,680	173,165	179,604	4,024,813
Canada and Newfoundland 8/	377,952	243,400	37,273	34,768	41,716	29,303	26,850	22,709	18,596	14,800	1,777,536
Mexico 9/	299,811	228,401	47,217	43,034	44,716	45,748	44,821	50,324	64,209	70,411	1,279,768
West Indies	123,091	119,596	37,999	61,987	140,827	53,190	56,614	66,552	60,386	62,830	243,302
Central America	44,751	52,182	9,889	8,862	11,051	9,857	9,489	8,870	8,407	9,125	559,209
South America	91,628	138,052	28,113	18,562	23,991	25,542	23,694	22,678	21,393	22,423	109,409
Other America 13/	59,711	13,449	2,060	3,022	435	405	259	547	174	15	93,326
Africa	14,092	9,631	1,967	2,577	3,220	4,460	7,099	5,844	5,472	5,537	106,778
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	8,195	1,894	2,128	2,374	2,278	2,693	2,357	2,550	2,466	23,618
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) 16/	4,698	848	177	149	139	225	231	158	235	176	273,530
Not specified 14/	12,493	983	440	534	659	560	708	868	964	1,113	

1/ Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; and from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary was not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

3/ Great Britain not specified. From 1901-1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

5/ Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

6/ From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.

9/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

10/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

11/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

12/ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

13/ Included with countries not specified to 1925.

14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

15/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

16/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

17/ Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 14.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ALL COUNTRIES ...	3,615,536	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972	424,448	358,279	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063
EUROPE	1,147,488	122,104	113,424	123,469	137,301	137,754	118,028	116,039	96,506	89,993	92,870
AUSTRIA	10,275	1,645	1,680	1,197	1,101	1,249	758	888	628	601	528
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	21,068	1,666	1,894	1,463	1,406	1,678	3,307	4,320	1,799	1,783	1,552
DENMARK	8,979	1,322	1,384	1,137	1,158	1,307	635	602	502	504	428
FRANCE	28,408	4,039	4,039	3,175	3,440	3,402	2,024	2,477	2,001	1,966	1,845
GERMANY	140,924	26,739	24,045	18,239	16,041	15,920	9,289	9,684	7,519	6,848	6,600
GREECE	15,027	3,909	3,002	8,265	14,905	13,047	17,724	16,464	15,939	11,021	10,751
HUNGARY	17,567	1,813	1,574	1,668	2,016	2,063	1,795	1,770	1,549	1,698	1,624
IRELAND	29,584	6,307	5,463	3,241	3,624	3,004	1,989	1,562	1,614	1,780	2,000
ITALY	213,683	13,245	10,821	29,154	26,565	23,593	23,617	24,973	22,137	21,427	22,151
NETHERLANDS	18,422	2,851	3,085	2,275	2,039	2,245	1,303	1,303	1,163	988	1,016
POLAND	58,942	8,894	8,465	9,404	5,976	5,995	4,052	3,585	2,883	4,784	4,914
PORTUGAL	101,443	2,077	2,005	8,713	13,927	12,212	16,528	13,195	11,692	10,343	10,751
ROMANIA	17,061	1,391	1,644	1,938	2,457	1,833	1,435	1,768	1,643	1,329	1,623
SPAIN	36,986	2,252	2,200	2,954	3,620	5,260	3,916	4,139	4,125	4,386	4,134
SWEDEN	13,040	2,173	2,411	1,807	1,763	1,665	722	722	601	603	573
SWITZERLAND	12,988	1,865	1,984	1,555	1,886	1,898	691	1,051	786	695	577
U.S.S.R.	11,874	1,802	1,853	1,362	1,033	1,113	931	912	718	902	1,248
UNITED KINGDOM	192,133	29,108	27,358	21,441	24,965	28,586	15,014	14,158	10,787	10,078	10,638
YUGOSLAVIA	59,316	3,098	2,818	3,728	5,879	6,783	8,868	8,575	6,063	5,922	7,582
OTHER EUROPE	39,768	3,918	3,699	4,756	5,800	4,901	3,430	3,537	2,337	2,335	2,335
ASIA	723,636	21,845	20,683	41,432	61,446	58,989	75,679	94,883	103,461	121,058	124,160
CHINA & TAIWAN	133,867	5,009	4,057	13,736	19,741	12,738	15,440	14,093	14,417	17,339	17,297
HONG KONG	35,545	639	712	3,872	5,255	3,696	5,453	3,863	3,205	4,391	4,359
INDIA	73,435	634	582	2,458	4,642	4,682	5,963	10,114	14,310	16,926	13,124
INDONESIA	5,280	281	324	357	470	583	805	825	677	507	449
IRAN	16,982	754	804	1,085	1,414	1,240	1,352	1,825	2,411	3,059	2,998
IRAQ	9,099	381	279	657	1,071	540	1,208	1,202	1,231	1,491	1,039
ISRAEL	16,015	940	882	937	1,481	1,989	2,049	1,980	1,739	2,099	1,917
JAPAN	40,930	3,680	3,180	3,394	3,946	3,613	3,957	4,485	4,457	4,757	5,461
JORDAN	19,620	726	702	1,325	1,604	2,010	2,617	2,842	2,588	2,756	2,450
KOREA	86,248	2,362	2,165	2,492	3,956	3,811	6,045	9,314	14,297	18,676	22,930
LEBANON	12,063	410	430	535	752	892	1,313	1,903	1,867	1,984	1,977
PHILIPPINES	180,418	3,006	3,130	6,093	10,665	16,731	20,744	31,203	28,471	29,376	30,799
RYUKYU ISLANDS	5,708	462	677	469	369	525	519	621	669	1,013	184
SYRIA	7,052	244	255	333	555	644	904	1,026	951	1,012	1,128
THAILAND	16,702	170	214	230	409	645	1,250	1,826	2,915	4,102	4,941
TURKEY	17,150	960	905	1,554	2,213	1,760	2,058	2,067	1,748	1,986	1,899
VIETNAM	14,252	219	226	275	490	590	983	1,450	2,038	3,412	4,569
OTHER ASIA	33,270	968	1,157	1,628	2,113	2,260	3,019	4,244	5,270	5,972	6,639
AFRICA	52,751	2,887	3,383	3,137	4,236	5,078	5,876	8,115	6,772	6,612	6,655
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	24,042	828	1,429	1,181	1,703	2,124	3,411	4,937	3,643	2,512	2,274
OTHER AFRICA	28,709	2,059	1,954	1,956	2,533	2,954	2,465	3,178	3,129	4,100	4,381
OCEANIA	24,874	1,325	1,512	1,820	2,328	2,588	2,639	3,198	2,923	3,286	3,255
AUSTRALIA	12,309	679	757	858	1,247	1,319	1,384	1,714	1,400	1,551	1,400
OTHER OCEANIA	12,565	646	755	962	1,081	1,269	1,255	1,484	1,523	1,735	1,855
NORTH AMERICA	1,434,057	112,973	126,729	127,340	140,138	228,060	132,426	129,114	140,114	144,375	152,788
CANADA	221,104	38,074	38,327	28,358	23,442	27,662	18,582	13,804	13,128	10,776	8,951
MEXICO	475,409	32,967	37,969	45,163	42,371	43,563	44,623	44,469	50,103	64,040	70,141
BARBADOS	12,910	393	406	520	1,037	2,024	1,957	1,774	1,731	1,620	1,448
CUBA	281,444	15,808	19,760	17,355	33,321	99,312	13,751	16,334	21,611	20,045	24,147
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	113,090	7,537	9,504	16,503	11,514	9,250	10,670	10,607	12,624	10,760	13,921
HAITI	51,378	2,082	3,609	3,801	3,567	6,806	6,542	6,932	7,444	5,809	4,786
JAMAICA	104,236	1,762	1,837	2,743	10,483	17,470	16,947	15,033	14,571	13,427	9,963
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	44,045	413	485	756	2,160	5,266	6,835	7,350	7,130	6,615	7,035
COSTA RICA	16,222	2,729	2,911	1,582	1,175	1,668	1,925	1,456	968	907	901
EL SALVADOR	16,816	1,684	1,768	1,415	1,045	1,625	1,762	1,698	1,776	2,001	2,042
GUATEMALA	18,264	1,436	1,613	1,584	1,469	2,148	2,291	2,130	2,194	1,640	1,759
HONDURAS	15,347	1,776	2,355	1,958	1,550	1,720	1,286	1,263	1,146	964	1,329
NICARAGUA	8,153	1,531	1,332	984	729	646	419	670	566	606	670
PANAMA	16,720	1,750	1,933	1,594	1,676	1,976	1,585	1,630	1,457	1,507	1,612
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	38,919	3,031	2,920	3,024	4,599	6,924	3,251	3,764	3,665	3,658	4,083
SOUTH AMERICA	232,688	31,102	30,962	25,836	16,517	21,976	23,928	21,973	20,700	19,359	20,335
ARGENTINA	36,780	7,114	6,124	4,414	2,477	3,425	3,938	3,443	1,992	1,819	2,034
BRAZIL	19,230	2,416	2,869	2,397	1,676	2,525	1,713	1,919	1,413	1,089	1,213
CHILE	11,086	1,509	1,872	1,260	836	965	860	832	956	857	1,139
COLOMBIA	73,487	10,444	10,885	9,504	4,556	6,902	7,627	6,724	6,440	5,173	5,230
ECUADOR	41,755	3,917	4,392	4,111	2,719	3,663	5,086	4,410	4,981	4,337	4,139
GUYANA	14,199	296	233	377	857	1,148	1,615	1,763	2,115	2,826	2,969
PERU	15,439	2,585	1,953	1,474	1,670	1,426	1,180	909	1,086	1,443	1,713
URUGUAY	5,260	357	425	481	297	446	645	800	601	591	617
VENEZUELA	7,059	1,250	969	824	539	698	599	548	507	485	640
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	8,393	1,212	1,240	994	890	778	665	625	609	739	641
OTHER COUNTRIES	42	12	4	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	-

TABLE 15.
NONMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ALL COUNTRIES ..	35,600,980	1,744,808	2,075,967	2,341,923	2,608,193	3,200,336	3,645,328	4,431,880	4,403,761	5,171,460	5,977,324
EUROPE	13,113,127	750,699	886,491	968,747	1,010,018	1,323,290	1,385,555	1,508,098	1,490,784	1,776,084	2,013,339
AUSTRIA	215,565	14,085	16,196	16,352	16,858	23,753	23,454	26,322	24,586	25,758	28,197
BELGIUM	225,283	12,598	15,896	14,828	15,825	24,360	24,279	24,998	27,777	31,764	32,950
DENMARK	247,323	15,665	17,442	18,229	20,003	28,259	28,017	29,043	28,340	29,783	32,542
FINLAND	118,373	6,343	7,213	7,253	8,614	10,901	11,353	14,590	14,657	17,367	20,082
FRANCE	1,334,571	65,298	81,618	94,935	109,615	151,647	133,042	147,598	155,723	184,531	210,564
GERMANY	2,268,568	136,462	158,711	170,885	170,880	215,750	232,406	256,583	257,369	308,459	361,063
GREECE	345,549	16,755	19,703	24,174	26,129	35,583	40,093	42,268	39,632	47,636	53,572
IRELAND	344,166	18,916	23,198	23,896	22,433	30,343	34,617	40,528	42,375	52,488	55,372
ITALY	1,318,227	74,366	88,111	95,428	104,545	131,250	154,618	161,324	151,414	178,005	179,166
NETHERLANDS	643,726	43,421	46,965	51,121	50,367	61,997	68,978	72,477	74,993	83,997	89,810
NORWAY	250,719	14,552	16,427	18,460	19,249	24,283	25,370	27,550	28,259	36,565	40,004
POLAND	214,553	15,451	17,874	18,187	18,252	22,327	22,382	24,633	22,213	25,188	28,046
PORTUGAL	222,711	9,557	11,722	14,927	13,810	17,526	22,072	30,686	28,011	36,437	37,963
SPAIN	405,738	23,927	29,542	31,700	33,496	38,713	43,820	45,780	41,577	51,556	65,727
SWEDEN	384,949	20,573	23,897	26,371	27,874	38,834	42,307	46,299	44,028	53,098	61,668
SWITZERLAND	414,272	22,068	27,366	29,703	32,794	50,660	43,190	46,756	45,845	52,316	63,574
UNITED KINGDOM	3,537,296	200,811	238,560	265,200	271,379	353,231	367,754	389,587	389,907	489,952	570,915
YUGOSLAVIA	154,706	7,863	8,561	9,458	9,524	14,148	18,056	20,585	21,236	20,922	24,353
OTHER EUROPE	466,832	31,980	37,489	37,640	38,371	49,725	49,737	60,491	53,142	50,462	57,795
ASIA	3,968,547	144,131	165,706	176,069	213,047	287,679	353,910	441,017	568,917	712,291	905,780
CHINA & TAIWAN ...	284,070	12,115	14,060	16,224	17,551	23,230	29,415	34,010	39,718	47,874	49,869
HONG KONG	95,599	2,658	3,448	4,021	4,560	7,832	10,061	13,070	14,842	16,407	18,700
INDIA	293,568	12,824	15,554	16,389	19,625	24,945	27,641	32,161	35,904	46,220	62,305
IRAN	114,950	5,808	5,954	5,796	6,421	9,533	11,237	14,475	14,927	18,238	22,561
ISRAEL	207,674	10,067	11,704	9,128	12,191	19,684	22,961	24,215	28,379	33,379	35,966
JAPAN	1,911,219	49,212	55,662	59,982	76,688	104,977	136,431	193,212	287,686	385,112	561,457
KOREA	119,190	4,068	4,717	5,076	6,206	9,309	12,478	13,171	17,617	23,473	23,075
LEBANON	70,642	4,255	5,054	4,733	5,798	6,436	7,819	8,677	8,806	9,627	9,437
PHILIPPINES	369,742	16,452	20,264	22,803	25,943	34,636	41,298	45,726	57,900	61,614	43,108
THAILAND	69,259	2,435	2,685	3,120	4,160	6,432	9,244	9,455	9,064	10,748	11,916
TURKEY	91,699	5,178	6,189	7,196	7,276	8,420	9,771	11,968	11,054	14,473	13,174
OTHER ASIA	340,935	19,057	20,415	21,601	26,628	32,245	35,554	40,877	43,020	47,326	54,212
AFRICA	444,743	21,921	27,113	31,562	35,410	45,130	46,846	54,282	54,843	60,495	67,141
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.	99,207	5,135	6,570	6,932	7,461	9,944	10,193	12,008	11,687	14,569	14,708
OTHER AFRICA	345,536	16,786	20,543	24,630	27,949	35,186	36,653	42,274	43,156	45,926	52,433
OCEANIA	944,775	44,775	55,866	67,506	71,892	90,814	93,474	115,633	115,120	129,025	160,670
AUSTRALIA	572,615	29,886	36,380	42,939	42,839	57,646	54,732	68,181	68,181	73,597	93,451
NEW ZEALAND	205,596	9,410	11,850	15,482	17,605	19,478	21,415	22,453	24,776	27,038	36,089
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	115,465	3,833	5,048	6,201	8,635	10,355	12,397	14,862	14,409	18,705	21,020
OTHER OCEANIA	51,099	1,644	2,588	2,884	2,813	3,335	4,930	5,356	7,754	9,685	10,110
NORTH AMERICA	13,844,599	628,528	741,532	862,494	926,281	1,061,144	1,402,630	1,917,873	1,795,358	2,096,220	2,412,539
CANADA	1,352,912	84,671	94,636	113,801	102,994	120,455	155,962	173,947	135,834	163,914	206,698
MEXICO	7,731,533	282,533	355,137	411,605	439,350	480,956	720,995	1,110,137	1,120,504	1,303,941	1,506,375
ANTIGUA	153,135	8,282	10,446	11,616	12,842	15,530	16,350	20,697	12,507	12,586	14,279
BAHAMAS	622,392	22,413	27,412	33,463	38,911	57,740	79,874	101,739	89,090	84,372	87,378
BARBADOS	84,001	4,822	5,004	5,412	5,888	8,168	8,089	11,552	9,792	11,633	13,641
BERMUDA	114,710	5,333	6,696	7,545	7,796	10,158	10,945	14,321	14,059	17,710	20,147
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	114,028	13,842	13,492	14,826	15,413	14,282	13,474	9,571	5,933	5,895	7,300
DOMINICA	47,759	960	1,205	1,666	2,094	3,074	4,154	7,578	9,294	11,276	6,458
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.	863,118	64,476	52,638	68,870	78,791	81,073	101,454	105,191	74,252	111,845	124,528
HAITI	181,868	6,341	8,090	9,271	10,990	17,259	19,209	24,535	25,299	28,351	32,523
JAMAICA	663,809	36,852	47,791	48,531	52,839	54,520	60,169	81,727	70,743	97,337	113,300
NETH. ANTILLES	91,070	4,281	5,996	8,279	8,803	11,433	9,765	11,201	9,197	9,710	12,405
ST. CHRISTOPHER ...	171,577	11,114	12,909	14,359	16,897	22,462	22,620	27,244	14,656	14,695	14,620
ST. LUCIA	41,985	1,231	2,047	2,270	3,506	4,710	5,905	8,722	4,075	4,447	5,072
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	262,809	9,288	12,169	12,596	16,089	25,474	28,764	41,788	34,570	37,466	44,605
BRITISH HONDURAS ..	32,927	2,084	2,714	2,730	2,202	3,280	3,728	4,393	3,697	3,695	4,404
COSTA RICA	144,489	8,311	8,575	9,669	10,721	11,971	13,516	15,562	19,952	21,991	24,221
EL SALVADOR	162,785	8,252	10,159	11,523	14,121	16,292	19,061	20,684	21,246	20,011	21,436
GUATEMALA	240,875	11,718	14,919	17,747	22,223	25,415	29,200	31,649	29,812	27,402	30,790
HONDURAS	138,736	6,155	7,485	8,771	10,235	12,602	15,089	16,255	18,116	20,024	24,004
NICARAGUA	132,183	7,737	9,060	10,855	11,282	12,285	11,733	13,509	16,479	18,235	20,988
PANAMA	171,525	8,135	9,274	10,873	12,072	16,383	16,329	19,200	22,319	28,684	28,256
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	342,373	19,697	23,678	26,216	30,222	35,621	36,205	46,671	43,932	41,000	49,131
SOUTH AMERICA	2,803,368	151,649	179,173	200,714	224,097	273,226	306,646	328,946	357,733	375,291	405,893
ARGENTINA	495,692	20,296	28,223	31,834	31,782	37,274	52,590	50,887	54,605	50,238	47,963
BOLIVIA	57,282	2,947	3,343	3,740	4,613	5,862	6,139	6,382	7,955	8,526	7,775
BRAZIL	388,885	15,682	19,472	23,916	31,744	39,195	40,938	44,294	47,841	57,363	68,440
CHILE	219,979	9,772	12,369	15,849	18,146	21,571	24,530	27,231	33,898	29,219	27,394
COLOMBIA	545,291	37,553	35,729	31,910	32,197	46,120	55,775	59,031	67,307	84,414	95,255
ECUADOR	209,620	9,216	9,672	11,024	15,077	22,742	25,506	30,331	28,089	28,679	29,284
GUYANA	80,882	3,362	4,308	5,280	5,159	8,009	10,565	12,697	9,266	9,793	12,443
PERU	301,177	19,249	24,287	28,861	33,806	29,603	25,438	30,763	39,340	33,304	36,506
URUGUAY	58,284	2,911	3,560	3,122	4,150	5,392	7,330	9,470	8,516	6,624	7,209
VENEZUELA	505,119	29,126	35,985	42,572	44,523	54,098	54,613	54,743	57,121	63,191	69,147
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	31,157	1,515	2,225	2,606	2,900	3,360	3,222	3,117	3,795	3,940	4,477
OTHER COUNTRIES	481,821	3,105	20,086	34,831	127,448	119,053	56,277	66,031	21,006	22,054	11,930

TABLE 15A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ALL COUNTRIES	26,426,620	1,249,948	1,498,979	1,674,188	1,848,999	2,300,466	2,482,008	3,345,169	3,469,771	3,837,621	4,528,471
EUROPE	9,599,515	542,636	647,001	695,276	765,289	995,412	1,002,109	1,103,633	1,143,779	1,232,450	1,450,930
AUSTRIA	167,672	11,068	13,052	12,717	13,791	19,141	18,033	20,679	19,651	18,739	20,801
BELGIUM	182,193	9,900	12,886	11,433	13,093	20,324	19,583	19,875	23,235	25,157	26,707
DENMARK	189,283	11,442	13,027	13,788	16,153	22,443	21,373	22,384	22,242	22,044	24,387
FINLAND	90,758	4,757	5,708	5,351	6,941	8,562	8,371	10,970	11,764	13,313	15,021
FRANCE	1,021,242	47,518	57,228	66,567	81,226	122,869	98,863	115,328	122,790	142,249	166,604
GERMANY	1,742,676	102,666	119,415	126,486	134,384	167,954	174,022	197,377	206,996	233,287	280,089
GREECE	178,197	10,437	11,629	12,321	13,972	19,052	21,827	23,619	23,103	21,173	21,064
IRELAND	200,507	9,485	13,056	12,977	14,929	18,188	17,742	23,141	26,709	30,593	33,687
ITALY	959,291	53,327	64,267	71,034	80,618	100,007	117,054	118,019	118,224	121,802	114,939
NETHERLANDS	501,109	33,244	35,856	39,540	41,544	49,663	53,056	56,272	61,148	63,027	67,759
NORWAY	141,003	7,232	8,100	9,103	10,720	13,302	13,807	16,068	17,693	21,113	23,865
POLAND	169,094	12,959	14,778	14,804	15,029	18,240	16,928	19,213	18,454	19,176	23,653
PORTUGAL	112,856	4,877	6,651	7,143	7,243	9,922	12,668	15,485	16,311	17,050	15,506
SPAIN	280,918	16,342	20,143	22,793	23,368	27,107	29,608	30,514	29,908	34,552	46,586
SWEDEN	301,636	15,685	18,446	20,440	22,779	30,827	32,307	36,281	35,928	40,853	48,090
SWITZERLAND	332,875	16,687	21,082	23,580	27,693	43,344	33,781	37,113	37,858	40,970	50,767
UNITED KINGDOM	2,552,460	143,172	175,189	188,956	205,203	255,119	259,941	277,366	291,533	337,921	418,510
YUGOSLAVIA	116,861	6,196	6,794	7,449	7,308	10,962	14,610	16,608	17,373	18,846	15,715
OTHER EUROPE	357,884	25,642	29,694	28,794	29,295	38,386	38,985	47,321	42,859	35,585	41,323
ASIA	2,715,785	81,481	98,665	105,058	133,319	184,282	235,916	301,693	405,365	502,242	667,764
CHINA & TAIWAN	148,553	5,544	6,539	7,629	8,858	12,317	16,583	19,486	22,572	24,108	24,917
HONG KONG	53,690	1,604	2,100	2,285	2,599	4,311	5,660	7,565	8,924	8,964	9,678
INDIA	137,180	5,605	7,277	8,229	9,014	11,843	13,432	15,104	18,401	20,686	27,589
IRAN	52,501	2,514	3,039	2,858	3,218	4,831	5,165	6,560	7,272	7,482	9,568
ISRAEL	142,701	7,067	8,401	5,832	9,241	13,525	15,235	16,339	21,086	22,091	23,884
JAPAN	1,604,783	33,479	38,283	41,445	56,153	79,707	110,076	159,752	242,485	337,771	505,632
KOREA	47,551	1,262	1,567	1,609	2,429	3,715	5,775	6,375	7,611	8,323	8,885
LEBANON	48,635	2,978	3,795	3,159	4,261	4,835	5,649	6,289	6,415	5,884	5,570
PHILIPPINES	227,476	8,985	12,560	14,874	17,254	23,792	29,701	32,211	37,544	34,521	16,030
THAILAND	19,266	583	595	946	1,163	1,803	2,258	2,537	2,852	3,170	3,359
TURKEY	60,662	3,268	4,043	5,191	5,273	6,108	6,194	7,593	6,823	7,599	7,599
OTHER ASIA	172,587	8,588	10,472	11,001	13,856	17,495	19,812	21,281	22,610	22,419	25,053
AFRICA	285,966	12,606	16,514	19,350	22,482	31,905	31,883	37,381	37,607	36,618	39,820
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	78,082	3,898	5,001	5,237	5,755	8,002	7,801	9,349	9,501	11,620	11,914
OTHER AFRICA	207,884	8,708	11,513	14,113	16,727	23,903	23,882	28,032	28,106	24,998	27,906
OCEANIA	650,510	32,958	40,291	44,746	49,031	59,226	64,413	76,703	78,062	90,702	114,376
AUSTRALIA	406,786	22,090	26,125	29,046	29,800	37,577	39,540	49,026	48,946	54,376	68,260
NEW ZEALAND	148,735	7,036	9,035	10,611	12,361	13,190	14,546	15,916	17,511	21,100	27,429
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	39,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,929	7,801	10,294	12,659
OTHER OCEANIA	57,306	3,832	5,131	5,089	6,870	8,461	10,327	2,831	3,804	4,932	6,028
NORTH AMERICA	11,136,181	467,417	558,154	653,444	705,733	822,997	1,130,107	1,585,732	1,533,429	1,701,097	1,978,070
CANADA	705,846	31,324	38,571	44,988	49,362	62,179	92,415	98,917	77,996	80,583	129,811
MEXICO	7,307,785	257,702	326,123	375,931	393,557	442,205	681,901	1,064,401	1,079,054	1,246,634	1,440,277
ANTIGUA	84,891	4,717	6,021	6,917	8,709	10,673	10,788	12,821	8,494	7,171	8,580
BAHAMAS	581,060	20,262	25,090	31,099	36,740	54,215	74,310	96,470	83,558	78,985	80,331
BARBADOS	48,745	2,141	2,495	3,249	3,334	5,235	4,569	6,530	6,663	6,865	7,664
BERMUDA	92,379	3,975	5,404	5,998	6,136	7,785	8,418	11,799	11,777	14,888	16,195
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	79,155	10,350	10,611	12,564	13,382	12,307	10,832	2,438	2,014	1,942	2,715
DOMINICA	23,188	563	667	923	1,237	1,893	2,588	3,671	5,670	3,835	2,141
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	494,948	49,154	36,018	47,482	51,543	46,992	56,566	57,704	49,652	49,122	50,715
HAITI	98,640	4,399	5,607	5,512	6,375	9,948	10,876	12,869	14,878	13,108	15,268
JAMAICA	329,286	16,825	20,216	22,394	24,356	31,176	32,190	42,186	41,042	46,925	51,972
NETH. ANTILLES	66,096	3,060	4,304	5,956	6,198	7,274	7,324	7,815	6,693	7,660	9,812
ST. CHRISTOPHER	98,072	6,013	7,383	8,681	10,971	14,423	13,075	15,434	8,496	6,873	6,723
ST. LUCIA	22,804	411	828	1,147	1,991	3,013	3,618	5,354	2,237	1,670	2,237
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	164,774	6,868	8,985	9,252	11,575	17,365	16,899	25,665	24,111	20,396	23,658
BRITISH HONDURAS	23,863	1,677	2,095	2,184	1,513	2,450	2,794	3,167	2,545	2,500	2,938
COSTA RICA	108,951	6,334	6,735	7,481	8,322	9,306	10,648	12,644	14,500	15,886	17,095
EL SALVADOR	121,954	6,465	7,908	9,248	11,214	12,902	15,557	16,433	15,054	13,005	14,168
GUATEMALA	192,507	9,055	11,821	14,657	18,666	21,090	24,796	27,026	23,006	19,948	22,442
HONDURAS	91,461	4,195	5,371	6,243	6,728	8,636	10,523	11,068	11,238	12,387	15,068
NICARAGUA	94,843	5,473	6,515	8,247	8,415	9,083	8,466	9,791	11,661	12,857	14,335
PANAMA	125,914	5,480	6,892	8,333	9,256	13,034	12,338	14,413	15,730	20,273	20,165
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	178,819	10,962	12,494	14,958	16,153	19,813	18,616	27,117	17,362	17,584	23,760
SOUTH AMERICA	2,037,539	112,775	138,117	155,986	171,677	206,639	217,779	240,024	262,528	254,510	277,504
ARGENTINA	295,577	14,768	21,673	24,473	24,905	28,096	33,004	39,029	43,724	34,623	31,282
BOLIVIA	35,452	1,700	2,022	2,205	2,973	3,812	4,018	4,225	5,052	5,008	4,437
BRAZIL	278,173	10,606	14,097	17,251	23,451	28,448	28,770	30,353	34,247	40,468	50,482
CHILE	162,991	7,255	9,365	12,621	13,637	16,624	18,595	20,427	23,316	20,614	18,537
COLOMBIA	389,276	29,994	29,076	25,104	24,648	35,687	42,049	42,668	46,280	53,407	60,363
ECUADOR	152,185	6,147	7,041	8,492	12,014	19,217	20,749	24,082	19,923	17,674	18,846
GUAYANA	49,641	2,353	2,756	3,462	3,466	5,042	5,551	7,990	6,362	5,666	7,393
PERU	236,320	14,918	20,272	24,563	28,182	24,307	19,916	23,986	30,676	23,340	26,160
URUGUAY	37,039	2,068	2,659	2,194	3,024	2,450	4,755	6,533	5,306	3,871	4,179
VENEZUELA	380,241	22,089	27,894	34,080	33,670	39,419	38,333	39,214	43,515	47,418	54,973
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	20,644	877	1,262	1,541	1,707	3,537	2,039	1,917	2,491	2,421	2,852
OTHER COUNTRIES	2,124	75	237	328	1,468	3	1	2	1	2	7

TABLE 16.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FIANCEE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FIANCEE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
ALL COUNTRIES	5,977,324	57,568	441,505	4,086,966	264,577	41,281	90,693	9,319	29,724	57,023	9,873	5,565	46,468	17,180	8,254	1,260	8,893	8,505	3,252	789,418
EUROPE	2,013,371	16,651	229,749	1,221,181	120,569	14,034	10,527	1,203	11,359	11,419	1,600	3,209	21,958	6,193	1,795	239	4,927	3,700	3,021	330,037
AUSTRIA	28,197	184	3,037	17,764	1,016	122	106	9	212	479	30	54	371	115	16	3	66	36	3	4,374
BELGIUM	32,958	316	6,605	20,102	919	217	229	4	377	158	37	38	478	198	4	3	109	64	42	3,019
BULGARIA	1,301	57	213	628	36	14	13	4	41	38	9	7	37	13	2	1	8	1	1	180
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11,555	133	1,378	6,869	1,296	32	55	7	117	309	13	29	111	23	1	40	14	107	7	1,107
DENMARK	32,542	268	4,142	20,245	1,093	399	198	26	269	135	23	79	503	166	33	2	37	29	1	2,157
FINLAND	26,082	169	1,739	13,282	1,227	194	252	46	263	144	21	26	705	155	14	1	60	1	1	1,816
FRANCE	216,564	2,031	26,965	139,639	12,727	1,581	1,425	206	1,930	760	141	375	2,179	703	77	5	402	391	492	56,662
GERMANY	361,063	2,036	40,063	240,026	7,565	3,354	1,271	100	885	1,343	200	690	2,597	895	458	103	634	527	1,654	20,041
GREECE	53,572	278	2,663	18,401	9,524	271	1,194	91	236	256	40	11	258	52	166	2	21	9	58	1,234
HUNGARY	13,583	149	1,151	9,840	342	32	77	5	148	263	11	32	169	73	21	1	14	1	1	770
IRELAND	4,924	50	515	3,150	34	14	60	11	72	7	3	3	191	40	6	4	76	50	6	15,227
ISRAEL	55,372	140	3,218	30,469	1,532	599	229	35	165	459	27	44	2,333	126	33	4	269	116	85	41,650
ITALY	175,166	964	17,572	97,367	16,546	999	652	58	431	787	84	269	823	292	220	2	2	4	2	442
LUXEMBOURG	1,821	15	176	1,018	36	7	21	1	14	4	1	1	17	5	2	2	2	1	1	442
MALTA	2,141	22	74	1,206	326	6	13	2	21	5	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	442
NETHERLANDS	89,810	449	12,862	54,867	5,231	411	507	61	562	240	110	131	995	284	45	1	211	186	123	12,504
NORWAY	40,004	470	4,553	19,312	7,106	552	542	95	231	156	34	101	445	257	17	1	94	62	68	5,908
POLAND	26,046	304	2,472	17,041	878	76	111	10	188	371	14	32	341	110	41	3	29	28	4	5,993
PORTUGAL	37,963	432	1,635	13,871	5,149	48	138	13	105	146	2	26	90	38	6	6	60	6	11	16,006
ROMANIA	1,324	175	1,147	4,559	211	68	109	8	109	82	8	13	202	54	21	8	23	8	1	564
SPAIN	65,727	1,498	8,500	38,083	4,739	479	423	50	473	826	68	83	571	226	66	8	105	49	1	9,749
SWEDEN	61,668	526	8,829	39,261	1,614	60	418	50	430	289	71	66	1,291	308	44	6	259	251	2	7,893
SWITZERLAND	63,574	365	8,638	42,129	2,338	1,246	370	72	264	285	71	78	805	333	19	3	136	120	5	6,297
U.S.S.R.	11,796	762	2,069	4,803	1,947	24	55	4	1,189	300	5	11	194	3	1	19	3	1	1	3,655
UNITED KINGDOM	570,915	4,685	67,156	351,354	36,559	2,862	1,924	179	2,411	3,223	571	900	5,920	1,598	363	82	2,259	1,611	369	86,835
YUGOSLAVIA	24,352	140	2,098	13,617	1,133	337	163	11	191	383	4	13	389	98	32	2	16	2	1	5,715
OTHER EUROPE	3,343	16	249	2,278	128	34	9	2	25	21	3	1	25	10	7	1	20	7	1	514
AFRICA	905,780	17,274	119,752	548,012	41,310	20,986	34,193	3,605	4,993	5,253	1,369	1,369	10,169	5,296	4,813	803	898	549	127	84,976
AFGHANISTAN	672	146	192	6	11	3	48	1	19	1	1	1	139	19	1	1	1	1	1	89
ALGERIA	431	18	95	68	5	3	32	1	50	1	1	1	33	7	1	1	1	1	1	5
CAMBODIA	192	18	95	68	5	3	32	1	50	1	1	1	33	7	1	1	1	1	1	5
CEYLON	2,034	50	138	726	154	18	74	17	195	30	1	1	167	78	1	1	1	1	1	364
CHINA	49,869	1,566	7,055	17,862	5,847	1,416	4,161	587	428	186	54	51	308	228	10	100	30	4	4	9,997
HAINLAND	37,701	1,245	4,898	14,565	4,316	811	2,496	376	126	61	12	6	308	228	10	100	30	4	4	9,997
TAIWAN	12,168	317	2,157	3,207	1,311	605	1,665	383	52	18	13	15	399	240	129	6	39	12	1	1,250
CYPRUS	1,602	18	90	701	197	9	79	6	42	12	1	1	95	14	1	1	1	1	1	332
HONG KONG	18,700	22	1,203	8,475	3,589	206	3,665	35	49	51	7	2	123	42	49	4	29	20	4	1,149
INDIA	62,305	704	5,014	22,575	6,951	498	4,266	938	4,167	253	59	23	1,540	867	21	90	4	82	4	17,323
INDONESIA	8,981	629	1,329	4,008	1,360	74	317	23	224	114	17	13	357	105	8	3	11	11	11	348
IRAN	22,561	2,764	1,203	8,365	320	436	4,860	357	151	28	5	4	343	194	16	3	13	15	1	3,484
IRAQ	1,869	36	201	824	45	31	197	30	83	10	1	1	28	12	4	3	3	4	1	360
ISRAEL	35,966	762	3,033	20,851	645	610	1,002	292	112	354	140	23	470	663	50	2	13	25	1	6,919
JAPAN	561,457	3,240	87,498	418,134	12,973	15,003	4,617	440	488	1,115	161	1,034	1,835	1,785	386	29	391	211	1	12,117
JORDAN	4,760	266	412	1,489	119	68	440	14	86	5	1	1	120	65	10	1	7	3	1	1,667
KOREA	23,075	984	4,086	4,799	1,997	1,115	1,062	227	149	409	49	157	457	130	1,787	152	44	37	1	5,434
KUWAIT	1,112	704	54	231	22	6	40	5	16	1	1	1	40	4	1	1	1	1	1	22
LAOS	347	134	10	74	9	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
LEBANON	9,437	160	1,012	4,558	412	74	745	30	124	29	4	9	179	50	15	1	7	6	1	2,021
MALAYSIA	3,487	19	436	1,522	208	60	315	77	93	30	4	1	198	68	16	1	4	4	1	253
NEPAL	317	2	38	76	9	1	8	1	56	8	1	1	63	7	1	1	1	1	1	50
PAKISTAN	10,037	186	946	3,473	766	259	1,834	151	237	22	4	2	129	8	8	8	8	8	8	1,754
PHILIPPINES	43,108	675	2,824	13,206	4,130	383	560	38	481	2,738	632	12	1,090	244	434	101	113	53	1	15,354
RYUKYU ISLANDS	240	17	41	89	10	1	165	24	21	2	1	1	26	13	1	1	1	1	1	49
SAUDI ARABIA	2,310	1,320	126	508	10	18	165	24	21	2	1	1	26	13	1	1	1	1	1	76
SINGAPORE	2,615	167	437	1,353	131	23	140	3	35	15	2	1	58	27	8	1	1	1	1	203
SYRIA	3,348	102	231	1,703	175	14	213	17	110	22	5	1	156	60	7	1	1	1	1	1,754
THAILAND	11,916	906	413	2,946	68	477	4,037	91	137	87	19	10	733	112	300	44	3	8	1	1,967
TURKEY	13,174	218	1,173	6,426	495	108	556	67	191	45	9	10	421	143	52	11	5	101	3	3,183
VIETNAM	5,702	1,143	218	948	119	35	355	6	70	26	2	2	398	6	1,333	6	3	2	1	576
OTHER ASIA	4,148	139	345	1,712																

TABLE 16.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FIANCES (RES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FIANCES (RES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)																				
TANZANIA	1,606	52	119	741	169	16	79	7	128	6	1	2	128	19	-	-	2	5	-	132
TUNISIA	2,160	141	294	1,207	120	5	30	3	103	5	3	6	138	11	2	-	2	3	-	89
UGANDA	973	41	124	334	138	12	81	11	78	6	2	-	99	14	-	-	2	2	-	28
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	11,467	161	1,253	5,112	644	112	228	44	430	107	12	14	164	85	15	-	26	8	-	3,032
ZAMBIA	556	34	69	240	22	5	18	6	57	4	-	1	53	25	-	-	1	1	-	15
OTHER AFRICA	4,451	412	552	1,597	232	35	249	15	417	71	1	4	476	60	6	-	8	4	-	311
OCEANIA	166,670	2,698	12,749	101,227	26,692	360	2,625	172	750	723	170	115	1,193	781	186	11	319	290	3	9,206
AUSTRALIA	95,451	2,285	9,472	58,788	14,481	91	603	110	529	358	114	96	1,777	600	137	4	224	230	2	4,543
FILIPINES	2,619	8	103	1,250	882	8	33	2	16	3	5	-	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	292
FR. POLYNESIA	3,508	3	38	2,385	972	9	24	-	1	21	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	405	1	19	381	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
NEW CALEDONIA	897	1	13	643	230	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
NEW ZEALAND	36,089	360	2,512	24,917	5,346	56	197	36	192	226	33	18	317	156	32	2	92	58	1	1,538
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	21,020	9	429	12,230	4,084	195	1,636	11	2	64	-	-	65	1	8	-	-	-	-	2,286
TONGA	587	9	19	269	80	-	36	1	1	1	-	-	7	13	2	-	-	-	-	133
WESTERN SAMOA	957	9	118	523	65	-	49	1	2	2	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	172
OTHER OCEANIA	1,137	17	44	603	171	-	46	1	7	44	2	-	7	3	4	-	1	-	-	190
NORTH AMERICA	2,412,539	9,748	47,828	1,930,242	55,689	3,856	27,662	2,172	3,807	37,582	6,562	619	3,564	2,010	1,159	183	1,875	2,717	77	275,187
CANADA	206,698	1,021	4,745	125,066	16,943	1,280	7,154	1,165	457	14,097	1,336	184	959	707	263	48	1,330	1,694	16	28,163
MEXICO	1,506,375	3,366	20,349	1,419,928	10,545	848	6,120	470	574	2,308	108	314	821	533	555	115	189	229	19	38,990
UNITED STATES	5,205	139	410	3,725	183	43	82	10	63	41	-	-	45	4	-	-	28	14	3	349
WEST INDIES	53,691	2,948	16,030	281,364	21,332	1,132	8,770	287	1,588	20,666	5,015	4	707	175	242	8	243	446	21	178,595
ANTIGUA	14,279	15	400	8,180	428	32	205	7	5	2,401	1,151	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,438
BAHAMAS	87,378	173	1,350	78,981	309	46	31	16	31	3	13	55	5	12	6	1	6	46	3	3,771
BARBADOS	13,641	104	588	7,076	824	24	203	17	53	832	14	-	47	5	11	-	3	11	1	3,828
BERMUDA	20,147	6	352	15,843	1,526	74	690	7	8	5	-	-	4	4	2	-	15	5	-	1,605
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	7,300	-	123	2,592	156	17	131	1	5	637	76	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,554
CAYMAN ISLANDS	3,424	-	109	2,981	207	3	19	6	1	59	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	27	-	458
CUBA	608	53	608	6,932	119	42	193	6	314	43	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,438
DOMINICA	6,458	18	106	2,035	201	7	72	-	6	721	461	-	1	118	1	5	46	27	-	17,794
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	124,528	907	2,533	48,182	1,087	76	1,413	74	252	732	197	48	214	65	15	2	62	67	1	2,818
GRENADA	3,066	18	126	1,712	208	13	142	6	13	196	95	-	21	4	1	-	5	6	-	68,401
GUADELOUPE	2,504	1	98	1,708	359	2	12	-	1	129	35	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	506
HAITI	32,523	661	1,283	13,985	2,168	31	355	10	299	117	-	-	26	13	6	4	18	-	-	13,555
JAMAICA	113,300	594	5,222	46,750	8,976	154	1,625	50	323	7,639	28	7	167	43	32	1	25	121	2	41,535
MARTINIQUE	2,074	14	133	1,361	395	1	25	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
MONTSERAT	1,371	-	74	721	71	4	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	253
NETH. ANTILLES	12,405	46	823	8,989	700	44	263	4	16	208	133	-	20	2	1	-	-	-	-	1,103
ST. CHRISTOPHER	14,620	6	233	6,490	404	50	252	4	5	4,231	1,843	-	7	1	4	-	17	21	14	1,006
ST. LUCIA	5,072	3	109	2,128	193	11	81	1	2	1,520	618	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	394
ST. VINCENT	2,481	19	97	1,222	344	4	51	8	1	265	76	-	7	2	7	-	-	-	-	375
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	44,605	316	1,633	22,025	2,458	78	860	61	-	264	794	218	1	91	26	32	55	91	1	15,607
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	2,222	-	30	2,013	119	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
CENTRAL AMERICA	154,175	2,275	6,285	100,004	6,674	532	5,506	240	1,106	467	96	29	1,032	473	92	12	85	344	18	28,881
BRITISH HONDURAS	4,404	-	290	2,648	380	-	139	5	31	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	801
CANAL ZONE	96	-	-	76	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	16	14	12
COSTA RICA	24,221	455	851	16,244	912	42	579	70	173	109	3	4	164	64	8	2	10	32	-	4,499
EL SALVADOR	21,436	468	447	13,721	696	90	774	37	227	39	5	12	165	101	12	3	7	53	1	4,580
GUATEMALA	30,790	322	1,478	20,964	636	27	534	24	213	100	5	1	265	141	26	3	20	45	1	5,985
HONDURAS	24,004	265	913	14,155	2,632	84	984	22	140	85	75	1	133	66	9	-	5	40	2	4,393
NICARAGUA	20,938	345	793	13,542	606	154	1,161	48	158	53	3	6	122	54	4	-	2	56	-	3,861
PANAMA	28,254	382	1,511	18,454	810	152	1,335	34	164	56	5	5	173	47	32	6	38	102	-	4,750
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	395	1	9	153	12	1	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209
SOUTH AMERICA	405,893	8,488	22,682	254,822	17,079	1,364	10,159	1,385	6,178	1,225	341	186	6,413	2,045	214	15	727	1,132	6	71,432
ARGENTINA	47,963	854	2,675	28,677	1,672	133	324	65	1,089	206	68	31	667	277	33	2	154	134	1	10,971
BOLIVIA	7,775	185	561	3,876	516	42	462	11	253	20	6	8	259	50	10	1	4	5	-	1,506
BRAZIL	68,440	2,975	8,095	42,887	3,456	119	903	212	769	205	53	69	2,257	536	50	2	144	150	-	6,058
CHILE	27,394	592	1,964	16,572	1,232	96	422	90	1,096	122	72	15	649	312	16	2	110	171	1	3,859
COLOMBIA	95,255	787	3,648	56,715	3,238	423	2,910	240	889	224	38	26	855	356	43	2	101	147	1	24,612
ECUADOR	29,284	341	985	15,861	1,410	83	546	13	412	89	15	15	262	50	12	-	12	76	1	9,993
GUYANA	12,443	116	597	6,796	668	71	518	82	140	58	6	2	101	16	5	-	3	3	-	3,209
PARAGUAY	2,422	73	1,295	1,526	5	5	2	9	139	15	2	1	185	41	5	-	3	1	-	313
PERU	36,506	686	1,134	25,026	1,273	128	1,027	63	661	107	21	12	425	157	25	2	74	172	-	5,313
SURINAM	1,890	16																		

TABLE 16A.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT,
 BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972 AND 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1973				1972			
	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (M(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (M(11))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (M(111))	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (M(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (M(11))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (M(111))
ALL COUNTRIES ...	57,023	15,670	37,343	4,010	56,944	14,120	39,324	3,500
EUROPE	10,748	6,833	1,800	2,115	9,763	6,300	1,520	1,943
AUSTRIA	480	212	203	65	624	346	239	39
BELGIUM	226	182	5	39	500	441	4	55
DENMARK	121	73	12	36	162	121	5	36
FINLAND	29	11	2	16	27	13	1	13
FRANCE	804	440	97	267	668	354	79	235
GERMANY	1,276	774	64	438	977	327	109	541
GREECE	209	54	146	9	334	195	166	13
IRELAND	368	195	74	99	398	261	64	73
ITALY	609	423	85	101	501	323	118	60
NETHERLANDS	179	62	13	104	263	132	26	105
NORWAY	152	61	45	46	68	16	17	35
POLAND	323	268	52	3	177	153	22	2
PORTUGAL	137	108	27	2	74	55	18	1
SPAIN	809	393	361	55	690	410	247	33
SWEDEN	271	162	18	91	248	159	37	52
SWITZERLAND	343	115	61	167	324	123	56	145
UNITED KINGDOM	3,243	2,224	462	555	2,997	2,260	297	480
YUGOSLAVIA	342	297	35	10	120	73	39	8
OTHER EUROPE	827	777	38	12	611	578	16	17
ASIA	9,319	3,254	1,329	736	6,372	2,422	3,472	478
CHINA & TAIWAN	97	21	61	15	286	31	239	16
HONG KONG	86	22	49	17	58	43	6	9
INDIA	202	170	6	26	148	94	30	24
IRAN	21	8	2	11	96	45	23	28
ISRAEL	453	243	157	53	358	139	193	26
JAPAN	1,059	265	431	363	812	278	308	226
KOREA	396	149	130	117	908	208	667	33
LEBANON	41	15	11	15	66	5	46	15
PHILIPPINES	2,648	2,202	411	35	3,275	1,386	1,858	31
THAILAND	19	10	5	4	30	19	8	3
TURKEY	40	33	2	5	19	16	-	3
OTHER ASIA	255	116	64	75	316	158	94	64
AFRICA	361	278	21	62	219	151	16	52
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	71	37	3	31	53	31	-	22
OTHER AFRICA	290	241	18	31	166	120	16	30
OCEANIA	680	424	80	176	517	232	113	172
AUSTRALIA	327	210	44	73	362	180	89	93
NEW ZEALAND	212	127	20	65	126	48	19	59
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	64	22	4	38	23	-	3	20
OTHER OCEANIA	77	65	12	-	6	4	2	-
NORTH AMERICA	38,771	4,483	33,606	682	38,966	4,559	33,808	599
CANADA	15,460	2,262	12,837	361	16,139	2,591	13,264	284
MEXICO	2,372	1,037	1,193	142	2,375	1,386	862	127
ANTIGUA	2,405	19	2,381	5	1,942	2	1,935	5
BAHAMAS	38	6	16	16	53	7	33	13
BARBADOS	824	63	760	1	680	12	666	2
BERMUDA	4	-	4	-	31	6	3	22
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	649	5	643	1	699	3	696	-
DOMINICA	706	8	692	6	685	10	673	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	736	337	376	23	740	233	477	30
HAITI	118	5	108	5	70	19	50	1
JAMAICA	7,595	553	7,022	20	8,203	128	8,043	32
NETH. ANTILLES	193	13	175	5	180	7	169	4
ST. CHRISTOPHER	4,249	30	4,209	10	4,020	14	4,005	1
ST. LUCIA	1,504	2	1,500	2	1,445	3	1,439	3
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	725	53	666	6	730	77	640	13
BRITISH HONDURAS ...	21	-	21	-	9	-	8	1
COSTA RICA	108	4	87	17	32	7	8	17
EL SALVADOR	40	5	30	5	34	3	23	8
GUATEMALA	109	10	94	5	48	9	36	3
HONDURAS	85	28	51	6	73	1	47	25
NICARAGUA	56	14	23	19	52	16	35	1
PANAMA	52	20	23	9	37	11	23	3
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	722	9	695	18	689	14	673	2
SOUTH AMERICA	1,144	398	507	239	1,107	456	395	256
ARGENTINA	157	89	24	44	157	83	23	51
BOLIVIA	15	10	-	5	6	3	-	5
BRAZIL	196	99	50	47	260	152	43	65
CHILE	111	54	25	32	106	54	18	34
COLOMBIA	222	41	127	54	203	42	128	33
ECUADOR	89	10	73	6	61	9	45	7
GUYANA	34	27	7	-	26	20	5	1
PERU	107	23	67	17	97	15	56	26
URUGUAY	12	2	1	9	9	3	4	2
VENEZUELA	185	32	130	23	170	68	72	30
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	16	11	3	2	10	7	1	2

TABLE 16B.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
ALL OCCUPATIONS	112,384	15,670	37,343	4,010	46,468	8,893
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	46,097	15,332	11,155	1,583	16,550	1,477
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	331	22	20	56	113	120
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	272	192	70	2	8	-
AIRPLANE PILOTS & NAVIGATORS	68	12	2	44	4	6
ARCHITECTS	170	66	15	7	70	12
ARTISTS & ART TEACHERS	231	174	36	3	15	3
ATHLETES	3,174	1,167	1,979	1	27	-
AUTHORS	21	10	1	-	8	2
CHEMISTS	565	41	7	29	419	69
CLERGYMEN	114	29	4	9	62	10
COLLEGE PROFESSORS & INSTRUCTORS	1,928	289	66	7	1,548	18
DANCERS & DANCING TEACHERS	1,145	1,010	115	3	17	-
DENTISTS	63	2	2	-	58	1
DESIGNERS	57	18	6	6	7	20
DIETITIANS & NUTRITIONISTS	21	1	2	1	17	-
DRAFTSMEN	39	-	19	8	4	8
EDITORS & REPORTERS	198	26	4	6	152	10
ENGINEERS	1,910	301	63	232	774	540
ENTERTAINERS, OTHER	1,056	646	394	2	9	5
FARM & HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	23	-	22	-	1	-
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	61	48	5	2	6	-
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS	18	1	7	1	8	1
LAWYERS & JUDGES	180	8	4	32	121	15
LIBRARIANS	49	7	-	5	37	-
MUSICIANS & MUSIC TEACHERS	9,582	3,938	5,529	26	74	15
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	1,296	128	113	64	918	73
NURSES	3,133	2,673	22	12	424	2
OPTOMETRISTS	5	2	-	-	3	-
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	8	-	-	-	5	3
PHARMACISTS	62	5	5	3	47	2
PHOTOGRAPHERS	38	22	10	2	3	1
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	5,166	350	-	178	4,613	25
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	7	2	-	-	2	3
RADIO OPERATORS	13	-	-	-	13	-
RECREATION & GROUP WORKERS	1,052	4	50	4	991	3
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	105	19	15	11	45	15
SOCIAL & WELFARE WORKERS, EXCEPT GROUP	180	15	2	3	153	7
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	658	42	5	36	522	53
SPORTS INSTRUCTORS & OFFICIALS	505	69	395	4	32	5
SURVEYORS	21	3	10	1	1	6
TEACHERS	1,672	177	22	11	1,451	11
TECHNICIANS	566	86	94	67	246	73
THERAPISTS & HEALERS, OTHER	36	7	4	8	16	1
VETERINARIANS	58	7	1	4	43	3
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	10,240	3,713	2,035	693	3,463	336
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	214	1	98	57	53	5
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	211	1	98	57	53	2
FARM MANAGERS	3	-	-	-	-	3
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	10,651	323	198	1,577	1,455	7,098
BUYERS & DEPARTMENT HEADS, STORE	3	3	-	-	-	-
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	20	-	-	1	19	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD	6	5	1	-	-	-
FLOOR MEN & FLOOR MANAGERS, STORE	1	-	1	-	-	-
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	109	1	-	-	106	1
INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	12	-	-	1	1	10
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	12	-	6	-	1	5
OFFICERS, PILOTS, PURSERS & ENGINEERS, SHIP	44	4	11	5	16	4
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS, OTHER, PUB. ADM.	648	17	4	9	597	25
OFFICIALS, LODGE, SOCIETY, UNION, ETC.	40	-	-	-	39	1
POSTMASTERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	8	-	3	-	3	2
OTHER MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS ..	9,747	293	172	1,560	672	7,050
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	757	-	373	180	136	68
AGENTS, OTHER	29	-	8	5	9	7
ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS, LIBRARY	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAGGAGEMEN, TRANSPORTATION	8	-	8	-	-	-
BANK TELLERS	60	-	5	24	24	7
BOOKKEEPERS	20	-	10	3	2	5
CASHIERS	34	-	32	1	1	-
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	3	-	2	-	1	-
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	2	-	2	-	-	-
FILE CLERKS	15	-	15	-	-	-
INSURANCE ADJUSTORS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	4	-	3	-	-	1
MAIL CARRIERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	9	-	9	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	51	-	5	2	14	30
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	6	-	5	-	1	-
POSTAL CLERKS	6	-	5	-	1	-
RECEPTIONISTS	9	-	3	-	6	-
SECRETARIES	125	-	33	63	18	11
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	14	-	11	1	2	-
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	81	-	77	2	1	1
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 168.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

2.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)						
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	4	-	1	2	1	-
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	24	-	7	-	17	-
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	6	-	5	-	1	-
TYPISTS	9	-	7	-	2	-
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	234	-	119	77	32	6
SALES WORKERS						
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	35	-	16	6	4	9
AUCTIONEERS	4	-	-	-	3	1
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	5	-	1	-	4	-
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS ..	18	1	2	6	4	5
NEWSBOYS	2	-	-	1	1	-
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	6	2	1	-	-	3
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	1	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	553	-	355	117	30	51
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED WORKERS						
BAKERS	21	-	14	2	2	3
BLACKSMITHS	20	-	20	-	-	-
BUILDERMAKERS	13	-	13	-	-	-
BRICKMASONS, STONEMASONS & TILE SETTERS ..	810	-	806	-	3	1
CABINETMAKERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
CARPENTERS	1,139	-	1,124	3	11	1
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	11	-	11	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	5	-	3	-	2	-
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	20	-	20	-	-	-
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	11	-	5	-	5	1
ELECTRICIANS	435	-	399	12	18	6
ENGRAVERS, EXCEPT PHOTOENGRAVERS	1	-	-	-	-	1
EXCAVATING, GRADING & ROAD MACH. OPERATORS	118	-	118	-	-	-
FOREMEN, OTHER	101	-	67	-	19	15
FURRIERS	1	-	-	-	-	1
INSPECTORS, OTHER	5	-	1	-	4	-
JEWELERS, WATCHMAKERS & GOLD & SILVER SMITHS	18	1	13	2	1	1
JOB SETTERS, METAL	1	-	1	-	-	-
LINEMEN, TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE & POWER	96	-	93	2	-	1
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	4	-	4	-	-	-
MACHINISTS	30	-	25	3	2	-
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	799	-	648	62	52	37
MILLWRIGHTS	24	-	24	-	-	-
MOLDERS, METAL	4	-	4	-	-	-
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	69	-	69	-	-	-
PATTERN & MUDL MAKERS, EXCEPT PAPER	1	-	1	-	-	-
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	5	-	3	-	2	-
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLASTERERS	2	-	-	1	1	-
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	215	-	208	6	1	-
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	20	-	18	-	-	2
ROLLERS & ROLL HANDS, METAL	1	-	-	-	1	-
ROOFERS & SLATERS	2	-	1	-	-	1
SHOE MAKERS & REPAIRERS, EXCEPT FACTORY ..	5	-	2	2	1	-
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	2	-	1	-	-	1
STONE CUTTERS & CARVERS	9	-	8	-	1	-
STRUCTURAL METAL WORKERS	40	-	33	-	-	7
TAILORS & TAILDRESSES	17	-	11	-	1	5
TIN & COPPER SMITHS & SHEETMETAL WORKERS ..	13	-	13	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, DIEMAKERS & DIESETTERS	2	-	-	2	-	-
UPHOLSTERERS	2	-	-	1	1	-
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	132	-	62	67	-	3
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS						
APPRENTICES	1,550	-	1,320	133	56	41
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	8	-	5	3	-	-
ASSEMBLERS	14	-	14	-	-	-
ATTENDANTS, AUTO SERVICE & PARKING	1	-	1	-	-	-
ATTENDANTS, AUTO SERVICE & PARKING	15	-	14	-	1	-
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	3	-	2	-	-	1
BOATMEN, CANALMEN & LOCK KEEPERS	26	-	26	-	-	-
BUS DRIVERS	47	-	47	-	-	-
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN, SURVEYING	1	-	1	-	-	-
CHECKERS & INSPECTORS, MANUFACTURING	10	-	10	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, BUS & STREET RAILWAY	1	-	-	-	1	-
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	16	-	14	-	2	-
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXCEPT FACTORY	23	-	21	1	-	1
FILERS, GRINDERS & POLISHERS, METAL	2	-	2	-	-	-
FRUIT, NUT & VEG. GRADERS & PACKERS, EXC. PCTY	9	-	9	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	2	-	-	1	-	1
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	2	-	1	-	1	-
HEATERS, METAL	1	-	1	-	-	-
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES	83	-	81	-	2	-
MEATCUTTERS, EXC. SLAUGHTER & PACKING HOUSE	11	-	7	1	3	-
MILLINERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
MINE OPERATIVES & LABORERS, OTHER	45	-	29	10	-	6
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC.	2	-	1	-	1	-
MOTORMEN, STREET, SUBWAY & ELEVATED RAILWAY	1	-	1	-	-	-
OILERS & GREASERS, EXCEPT AUTO	1	-	1	-	-	-
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, OTHER	24	-	22	2	-	-

TABLE 16B.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

3.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)						
PAINTERS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE-	43	-	42	-	1	-
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
POWER STATION OPERATORS	2	-	2	-	-	-
SAILORS & DECKHANDS	107	-	101	2	4	-
SAWYERS	1	-	-	1	-	-
SEWERS & STITCHERS, MANUFACTURING	2	-	1	-	-	1
STATIONARY FIREMEN	1	-	1	-	-	-
SWITCHMEN, RAILROAD	1	-	1	-	-	-
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	71	-	69	-	2	-
TRUCK & TRACTOR DRIVERS	204	-	203	1	-	-
WEAVERS, TEXTILE	25	-	16	4	5	-
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	298	-	283	9	1	5
OTHER OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	445	-	289	90	32	26
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	939	-	928	1	10	-
BABYSITTERS	1	-	-	1	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	439	-	432	-	7	-
LAUNDRESSES	1	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	478	-	475	-	3	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2,827	10	2,178	70	386	43
ATTENDANTS	43	-	18	6	19	-
BARBERS	11	-	10	-	1	-
BARTENDERS	92	-	91	-	1	-
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	260	-	254	-	6	-
CHARWOMEN & CLEANERS	256	-	256	-	-	-
COOKS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	300	9	247	9	8	31
COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	9	-	7	-	2	-
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMOTOLOGISTS	30	3	16	8	1	2
HOUSEKEEPERS & STEWARDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	57	-	46	1	8	2
JANITORS & SEXTONS	125	-	125	-	-	-
KITCHEN WORKERS, OTHER, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	180	-	162	3	15	-
MIDWIVES	38	-	1	4	33	-
MILITARY, FOREIGN	22	-	1	-	21	-
MILITARY, U.S.	48	-	-	-	48	-
PORTERS	11	-	10	-	1	-
PRACTICAL NURSES	7	2	4	-	1	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	444	-	183	-	259	2
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	15	-	15	-	-	-
WAITERS & WAITRESSES	752	-	701	-	51	-
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PVT. HOUSEHOLD	195	-	30	47	110	8
FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	9,360	-	9,268	62	90	-
FOREMEN	3	-	-	-	3	-
LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	9,048	-	8,964	40	44	-
LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	4	-	4	-	-	-
SHEPHERDERS	305	-	300	2	3	-
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & MINE	7,749	-	7,692	66	80	3
CARPENTERS' HELPERS, EXCEPT LOGGING & MINE	21	-	21	-	-	-
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	89	-	72	14	3	-
GARAGE LABORERS & CAR WASHERS & GREASERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS	390	-	364	9	19	2
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	2	-	1	-	1	-
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	5,408	-	5,340	38	29	1
TEAMSTERS	4	-	3	-	1	-
TRUCK DRIVERS' HELPERS	86	-	86	-	-	-
OTHER WAREHOUSEMEN	39	-	39	-	-	-
OTHER LABORERS	1,707	-	1,673	7	27	-
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS	27,317	-	1	-	27,316	-
STUDENTS	27,316	-	-	-	27,316	-
UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 17.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FIANCES (EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FIANCES (EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
ALL COUNTRIES	5,977,324	57,568	441,505	4,086,966	264,577	41,281	90,693	9,319	29,724	57,023	9,873	5,565	46,468	17,180	8,254	1,260	8,693	8,505	3,252	789,418
EUROPE	1,537,013	16,373	220,925	1,101,536	103,067	13,900	19,711	1,065	11,647	10,748	1,206	3,244	22,034	6,040	1,812	238	4,416	3,574	2,987	2,190
AUSTRIA	18,638	159	2,090	14,038	818	94	89	7	276	480	27	44	347	75	11	3	38	28	1	13
BELGIUM	30,500	409	7,421	19,028	901	214	24	42	349	226	40	45	509	191	2	3	115	64	81	41
BULGARIA	658	41	94	367	43	1	5	-	32	25	8	5	25	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4,237	106	485	2,263	958	1	11	1	80	240	2	15	56	8	1	4	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	25,180	272	3,886	18,231	822	391	189	22	260	121	17	80	508	166	30	35	30	100	18	6
FINLAND	15,159	170	1,597	11,097	569	200	235	40	257	29	13	26	696	143	25	40	8	48	1	8
FRANCE	1,809,402	2,080	28,029	1,361,146	11,664	11,440	1,457	207	2,116	804	444	2,345	701	80	449	449	401	505	157	579
GERMANY	285,931	1,858	38,237	224,591	6,470	3,322	1,119	78	754	1,276	183	686	2,565	871	451	99	619	502	6	105
GREECE	28,752	280	2,412	14,792	8,521	292	1,198	88	240	209	40	8	240	78	161	2	22	6	58	105
HUNGARY	6,925	132	401	5,747	90	1	15	5	103	206	9	22	195	60	16	1	-	-	-	-
ICELAND	4,031	57	525	3,024	20	8	58	11	71	6	9	9	106	60	6	6	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	39,091	118	2,904	25,425	601	209	151	368	24	34	24	2,361	121	29	3	51	36	1	14	9
ITALY	117,753	946	16,969	81,288	13,682	980	550	48	563	609	81	279	784	293	203	3	194	104	77	49
LUXEMBOURG	1,339	15	179	1,011	50	7	23	1	17	6	1	16	5	2	2	2	10	2	3	2
MALTA	1,041	8	40	877	64	5	7	4	25	1	1	1	5	4	2	1	201	194	126	58
NETHERLANDS	69,556	466	11,975	48,604	4,721	418	388	56	631	179	101	123	996	276	42	1	1	1	58	62
NORWAY	32,591	836	4,272	18,074	7,071	562	357	95	152	32	32	103	247	19	1	78	11	7	12	12
POLAND	10,408	236	1,105	7,672	442	4	34	-	154	323	9	21	268	72	34	6	60	44	13	136
PORTUGAL	14,261	423	1,335	8,813	2,848	45	107	10	93	137	2	23	82	27	57	6	137	137	13	136
ROMANIA	1,930	135	518	849	62	7	3	3	91	54	2	3	145	36	15	1	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	47,550	1,464	7,960	30,481	4,298	471	389	31	408	809	66	79	547	234	173	12	63	33	7	1
SWEDEN	1,539	521	8,794	38,464	3,400	57	428	54	408	271	71	54	1,304	300	40	2	276	230	2	90
SWITZERLAND	59,350	405	9,914	42,196	2,338	1,282	417	61	629	343	64	86	856	358	24	2	157	127	71	71
U.S.S.R.	7,943	757	2,058	1,761	27	9	9	1	1,137	269	5	108	64	9	1	17	12	1	1	1
UNITED KINGDOM	461,864	4,682	66,251	334,652	31,511	2,920	1,818	156	2,386	3,243	542	942	6,142	1,595	348	81	2,008	1,611	284	692
YUGOSLAVIA	14,530	142	1,707	10,426	689	340	131	8	187	342	3	10	389	95	28	2	5	1	25	2
OTHER EUROPE	697	7	116	444	50	10	19	-	17	19	-	-	8	1	-	-	3	-	1	2
ASIA	781,027	17,240	117,912	525,657	32,578	21,031	33,777	3,577	4,721	5,319	1,120	1,372	10,049	5,307	4,799	801	790	511	104	362
AFGHANISTAN	734	36	184	247	8	6	45	1	48	-	-	-	139	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAHAMA	320	14	16	125	3	3	2	15	2	-	-	-	29	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
CEYLON	1,183	53	78	415	100	13	69	12	174	22	1	-	156	78	2	4	3	1	2	2
CHINA	12,631	1,514	4,319	5,496	2,360	1,055	2,692	556	347	27	22	39	587	316	151	8	52	16	-	4
MAINLAND	644	-	380	33	33	-	-	-	226	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAIWAN	18,987	1,514	3,939	5,496	2,327	1,055	2,692	556	121	93	22	38	587	316	151	4	52	16	-	4
CYPRUS	8	8	28	372	125	9	7	4	46	5	-	-	86	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
HONG KONG	26,549	17	3,198	12,691	4,809	339	4,850	59	53	88	13	4	166	64	100	2	65	31	-	1
INDIA	36,888	617	3,834	17,627	6,164	395	3,780	888	956	202	45	17	1,351	859	10	-	46	69	2	26
INDONESIA	5,109	542	856	1,458	1,180	35	246	17	185	107	16	11	338	99	4	-	2	5	5	3
IRAN	18,270	2,752	1,133	7,735	283	422	4,832	359	143	21	8	2	328	191	16	3	10	13	-	19
IRAQ	708	16	92	282	21	10	159	30	67	3	-	-	16	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	37,098	984	4,506	25,974	739	886	1,206	329	164	453	164	46	708	763	74	2	31	44	-	23
JAPAN	546,913	3,254	87,955	418,132	9,671	15,272	4,690	435	486	1,059	145	1,052	1,816	1,769	393	28	396	207	-	153
JORDAN	2,081	254	291	784	63	51	351	12	80	4	-	3	111	53	7	-	-	-	1	16
KOREA	15,488	975	3,706	3,438	1,726	1,023	1,021	226	141	396	49	155	455	131	1,798	152	38	36	-	22
KUWAIT	1,299	724	88	348	19	9	7	1	19	7	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	388	16	84	6	6	8	66	8	21	1	-	-	39	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	6,541	149	999	3,722	242	70	802	34	176	41	10	4	194	63	11	-	10	2	-	12
MALAYSIA	2,690	169	353	1,203	131	54	339	78	81	25	4	-	174	66	11	-	-	-	1	-
NEPAL	286	1	47	80	9	-	10	-	53	8	-	-	68	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	7,706	212	744	2,725	571	279	1,165	322	13	3	-	-	315	139	2	-	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	24,371	656	2,800	10,697	3,429	377	552	30	497	2,648	622	12	1,087	255	413	101	107	56	-	32
RYUKYU ISLANDS	191	-	25	91	27	11	11	-	1	3	-	-	2	8	12	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	2,423	1,370	180	590	14	21	173	29	20	3	-	-	30	11	-	-	-	-	-	2
SINGAPORE	2,935	177	684	1,543	141	21	178	3	42	15	5	-	70	31	9	-	11	8	-	-
SYRIA	1,583	97	73	809	10	10	179	17	179	11	-	-	147	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	16,424	901	457	2,928	66	477	4,083	178	110	19	1	9	732	112	300	44	3	2	-	1
TURKEY	7,964	215	935	4,832	295	94	548	69	176	40	8	10	415	139	51	-	7	8	94	28
VIETNAM	4,294	133	146	377	42	32	288	3	46	21	1	1	383	1	1,357	452	4	1	-	7
OTHER ASIA	2,172	138	189	906	235	49	235	28	162	15	1	4	100	38	60	8	2	1	-	1
AFRICA	46,390	2,515	7,208	21,584	1,856	493	5,244	760	2,409	361	34	23	2,816	823	58	10	75	46	1	74
ALGERIA	920	90	276	323	22	9	47	11	106	1	-	-	28	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE)	211	17	26	97	10	-	3	7	30	4	-	-	4	17	-</					

TABLE 17.
NONMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FINANCEE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FINANCEE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)																				
TANZANIA	1,092	48	98	506	118	12	59	4	115	3	-	-	117	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	804	130	125	289	26	2	18	1	84	3	-	-	116	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
UGANDA	816	41	89	178	19	64	5	73	1	1	-	-	95	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
ZAMBIA	3,783	93	326	2,177	375	24	143	36	327	80	4	2	109	73	4	-	-	-	-	7
OTHER AFRICA	725	39	99	387	17	3	26	2	64	3	3	1	51	27	1	-	-	-	-	3
	3,835	404	519	1,482	151	24	248	17	420	47	-	-	434	58	5	-	-	-	-	20
OCEANIA	182,246	2,875	14,211	121,542	35,688	380	2,628	176	733	680	172	97	1,250	812	206	14	354	304	-	121
AUSTRALIA	108,075	2,440	10,848	70,876	19,801	94	617	114	517	327	112	91	840	647	163	8	261	250	-	69
FIJI	2,510	8	103	1,502	813	7	34	1	16	3	5	-	13	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
FR. POLYNESIA	4,764	3	74	3,086	1,528	13	24	-	1	21	5	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	475	-	41	433	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	1,862	-	30	1,300	524	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	43,019	384	2,500	30,596	8,197	53	186	37	188	212	36	5	307	141	29	2	82	53	-	11
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	19,091	10	449	12,567	4,033	199	1,640	5	11	64	-	-	66	1	5	7	-	-	-	38
TONGA	392	2	21	243	45	1	33	11	1	4	11	-	5	13	2	-	-	-	-	1
WESTERN SAMOA	747	11	117	483	67	-	46	1	2	2	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER OCEANIA	1,311	17	69	848	247	10	47	1	6	47	2	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	3,068,089	10,059	55,244	2,048,171	69,834	4,103	128,875	2,342	4,059	38,771	6,711	650	3,874	2,163	1,169	183	2,453	2,267	157	786,324
CANADA	283,311	1,213	7,971	206,597	31,750	1,503	8,358	1,346	618	15,460	1,487	198	1,349	933	380	53	1,859	1,893	17	346
MEXICO	1,490,730	3,474	21,679	1,439,538	11,058	871	6,196	484	723	2,372	110	336	826	541	115	202	234	15	-	1,403
UNITED STATES	782,835	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	782,831
WEST INDIES	379,657	3,006	14,471	297,714	12,832	1,148	8,733	223	1,527	20,468	5,001	86	653	184	132	3	311	472	32	1,526
ANTIGUA	13,279	13	493	8,515	438	31	211	6	8	2,405	1,144	7	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
BAHAMAS	106,595	204	2,313	100,167	672	481	2,293	34	26	38	2	13	56	8	15	53	17	-	-	143
BARBADOS	9,315	13	609	6,502	713	20	196	16	50	824	14	-	43	10	-	-	-	-	-	176
BERMUDA	23,411	11	764	19,267	2,561	17	698	6	11	4	1	-	7	4	3	16	6	8	8	8
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	4,705	6	253	3,258	223	17	133	2	5	649	90	-	2	-	-	43	21	-	-	2
CAYMAN ISLANDS	4,273	-	221	3,622	333	4	60	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	26	-	-	8
CUBA	2,027	13	60	1,526	51	21	25	-	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	-	2
DOMINICA	3,373	17	82	1,819	177	7	74	5	76	467	7	-	11	7	1	4	11	-	-	36
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	58,750	933	2,818	50,042	1,141	86	1,441	76	274	736	196	56	212	66	16	2	64	70	1	520
GRENADA	1,857	10	80	1,165	137	13	140	4	4	183	89	-	23	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
GUADELOUPE	2,970	3	153	2,179	466	3	8	1	1	121	31	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	518
HAITI	15,646	652	1,257	10,584	1,804	30	336	7	288	7,158	21	-	22	14	6	-	-	-	-	87
JAMAICA	68,598	629	5,802	45,091	6,804	155	15,966	46	376	11,599	21	-	165	40	29	26	126	1	-	1
MARTINIQUE	2,188	11	146	1,598	396	3	23	-	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	1	2	-	-	2
MONTserrat	1,046	-	73	674	58	2	25	1	-	156	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NETH. ANTILLES	13,555	45	1,233	10,735	780	61	283	3	12	193	111	2	17	2	2	19	24	20	-	13
ST. CHRISTOPHER	13,197	4	219	6,137	369	49	257	4	5	4,249	1,880	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. LUCIA	4,464	2	109	1,973	159	9	75	1	7	1,504	616	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
ST. VINCENT	1,705	18	84	918	280	3	51	4	1	253	77	-	6	2	7	-	-	-	-	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	27,505	320	1,652	20,971	2,153	74	794	61	267	725	205	1	68	29	26	-	-	-	-	24
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1,158	1	50	971	117	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	73	-	-	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	131,523	2,366	7,116	104,304	7,191	572	5,588	239	1,121	471	21	112	30	1,044	495	97	101	368	93	210
BRITISH HONDURAS	3,863	46	307	2,743	441	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	3	18	4	78	23
CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	20,693	487	855	16,983	42	614	63	170	108	8	8	8	1,033	61	9	2	12	44	-	30
EL SALVADOR	17,352	464	467	14,143	706	93	797	38	224	40	5	9	167	108	13	1	8	53	1	13
GUATEMALA	26,142	323	1,636	22,116	602	29	538	23	228	109	6	1	272	144	26	3	31	49	-	3
HONDURAS	20,295	269	998	14,616	2,724	82	996	183	85	80	2	7	134	65	10	-	-	-	-	10
NICARAGUA	17,292	376	849	13,549	652	162	1,169	53	178	56	2	1	119	57	4	-	-	-	-	4
PANAMA	25,886	401	2,004	20,154	1,031	160	1,335	37	152	52	12	5	180	48	34	6	41	107	-	127
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	33	-	7	18	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	356,559	8,506	26,005	268,474	21,554	1,374	10,458	1,399	6,155	1,144	330	179	6,445	2,052	210	14	805	1,103	3	347
ARGENTINA	38,273	809	2,769	29,795	1,747	119	284	65	1,066	157	55	28	659	291	36	2	166	145	1	83
BOLIVIA	5,809	179	559	3,475	525	38	434	13	225	15	8	7	260	52	10	1	4	-	-	3
BRAZIL	71,046	3,000	9,775	45,419	7,145	132	1,021	224	790	196	53	68	2,276	537	45	2	160	151	-	20
CHILE	21,440	595	1,751	14,888	1,107	82	357	87	1,093	111	74	10	660	313	17	2	109	167	-	1
COLOMBIA	71,513	774	3,775	57,393	3,235	437	2,904	224	893	222	44	26	849	352	38	2	112	143	1	92
ECUADOR	20,560	328	1,054	16,167	1,417	85	558	12	388	89	15	2	285	48	11	2	10	75	1	15
GUYANA	7,215	100	503	5,209	462	68	496	75	137	34	4	1	87	14	5	-	-	-	-	4
PARAGUAY	1,952	70	112	1,161	175	4	51	4	127	13	2	-	185	36	5	-	-	-	-	24
PERU	32,901	878	1,232	26,701	1,423	113	1,029	58	636	107	17	12	423	165	25	2	79	177	-	4
SURINAM	1,179	15	179	1,087	296	3	3	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
URUGUAY	5,289	48	593	3,192	538	15	81	7	369	12	10	2	335	32	4	-</				

TABLE 17A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS.
STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

PORT	NUMBER ADMITTED	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS
ALL PORTS	5,977,324	441,505	4,086,966	1,448,853
ATLANTIC	2,892,706	259,829	1,638,643	994,234
BALTIMORE, MD.	8,239	440	4,771	3,028
BOSTON, MASS.	119,907	15,368	45,533	59,006
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	16,340	256	13,277	2,807
HARTFORD, CONN.	14,402	69	9,438	4,895
MIAMI, FLA.	631,233	31,302	440,986	158,945
NEWARK, N.J.	5,810	359	3,906	1,545
NEW YDRK, N.Y.	1,721,943	185,467	934,863	601,213
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 1/	39,441	6,497	17,603	15,341
SAN JUAN, P.R.	166,635	6,903	92,349	67,383
VIRGIN ISLANDS 2/	75,446	1,329	39,159	34,958
WASHINGTON, D.C. 3/	61,520	9,720	23,991	27,809
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	17,159	195	7,045	9,919
OTHER ATLANTIC	15,031	1,924	5,722	7,385
GULF OF MEXICO	143,579	7,846	107,081	28,652
HOUSTON, TEX.	50,428	3,003	38,830	8,595
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	35,974	2,112	23,278	10,584
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	48,635	2,514	37,959	8,162
CTHER GULF	8,542	217	7,014	1,311
PACIFIC	1,152,991	106,677	773,613	272,701
AGANA, GUAM	163,733	9,059	133,208	21,466
HONOLULU, HAWAII	466,785	32,150	336,700	97,935
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	319,596	20,979	204,216	94,401
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	8,298	241	7,267	790
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 4/	137,357	35,647	63,902	37,808
SEATTLE, WASH. 5/	56,279	8,467	27,702	20,110
OTHER PACIFIC	943	134	618	191
ALASKA	33,817	10,467	12,521	10,829
ANCHORAGE	32,633	10,422	11,501	10,710
OTHER ALASKA	1,184	45	1,020	119
CANADIAN BORDER	490,377	43,721	321,837	124,819
BANGOR, ME.	20,273	177	12,540	7,556
BLAINE, WASH.	28,095	900	24,667	2,528
BUFFALO, N.Y.	34,501	2,041	28,452	4,008
CALATS, ME.	1,759	58	1,323	378
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	18,088	436	14,416	3,236
CHICAGO, ILL.	168,583	28,651	85,861	54,071
CLEVELAND, OHIO	4,977	738	2,716	1,523
DERBY LINE, VT.	2,383	83	1,964	336
DETROIT, MICH.	61,096	5,755	34,477	20,864
FORT KENT, ME.	2,815	17	1,362	2,436
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	9,027	634	6,946	1,447
JACKMAN, ME.	3,123	207	1,892	1,024
LEWISTON, N.Y.	14,760	499	14,368	1,893
MASSENA, N.Y.	2,583	53	2,137	393
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	42,794	449	35,117	7,228
NOYES, MINN.	2,139	33	1,281	825
PORT ANGELES, WASH.	2,398	136	2,075	187
PORT HURON, MICH.	5,476	143	4,448	885
ROUSES POINT, N.Y.	7,715	201	6,905	609
SUMAS, WASH.	3,641	43	3,427	171
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	3,145	206	1,769	1,170
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y. .	9,251	194	7,498	1,559
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	39,755	2,067	27,196	10,492
MEXICAN BORDER	1,258,163	12,691	1,229,182	16,290
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	34,661	755	33,297	609
CALEXICO, CALIF.	48,994	3,075	45,660	259
DALLAS, TEX.	14,397	693	10,237	3,467
DEL RIO, TEX.	12,064	254	11,741	69
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	48,430	14	48,390	26
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	71,949	307	71,357	285
EL PASO, TEX.	85,574	2,869	80,205	2,500
FALCON HEIGHTS, TEX.	8,152	18	8,130	4
HIDALGO, TEX.	68,653	244	67,668	741
LAREDO, TEX.	209,725	895	206,869	1,961
LUKEVILLE, ARIZ.	10,811	354	10,422	35
NACO, ARIZ.	9,665	1	9,652	12
NOGALES, ARIZ.	189,444	157	188,595	692
PRESIDIO, TEX.	9,150	72	8,896	182
RIO GRANDE, TEX.	9,263	9	9,250	4
ROMA, TEX.	26,185	230	25,881	74
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	19,589	222	19,331	36
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	341,746	1,947	337,782	2,017
TECATE, CALIF.	9,338	114	9,201	23
TUCSON, ARIZ.	9,682	335	7,682	1,665
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	20,691	126	18,936	1,629
ALL OTHER	5,691	274	4,089	1,328

- 1/ INCLUDES DOVER AFB.
- 2/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AMALIE, CHRISTIANSTED, CRUZ BAY, AND FREDERICKSTED.
- 3/ INCLUDES DULLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.
- 4/ INCLUDES TRAVIS AFB.
- 5/ INCLUDES MC CHORD AFB.

TABLE 17B.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGANA, GUAM	BOSTON, MASS.	CHICAGO, ILL.	HONOLULU, HAWAII	HOUSTON, TEX.	LDS ANGELES, CALIF.	MIAMI, FLA.	NEW YORK, N.Y.	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 1/	SAN JUAN, P.R.	SEATTLE, WASH. 2/	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	3,061,136	138,962	60,151	114,501	363,810	41,424	223,418	456,851	1,109,843	98,681	93,582	34,881	324,832
EUROPE	1,188,060	762	47,077	77,475	21,307	5,393	73,533	70,570	716,094	12,181	16,903	21,402	125,363
AUSTRIA	14,541	26	423	993	287	59	629	830	9,475	111	126	141	1,441
BELGIUM	24,692	9	594	1,363	157	186	1,211	2,220	15,740	105	204	134	2,769
DENMARK	20,126	7	491	1,953	211	73	844	909	10,683	76	197	3,165	1,517
FINLAND	11,355	5	135	374	91	28	431	419	8,492	42	68	422	848
FRANCE	148,732	53	5,851	6,176	1,706	1,525	16,923	8,828	89,010	1,472	3,035	713	13,440
GERMANY	246,443	223	6,671	21,660	3,007	1,023	11,033	11,967	152,672	1,468	2,639	2,718	31,342
GREECE	15,928	6	847	1,358	80	55	1,91	236	12,420	30	42	49	614
IRELAND	27,192	2	2,974	1,586	345	9	505	610	19,461	153	67	121	1,359
ITALY	92,648	42	4,746	3,801	622	352	2,386	3,557	68,552	414	1,319	705	6,152
NETHERLANDS	50,505	20	1,230	6,775	588	750	3,539	2,538	27,622	318	954	482	5,689
NORWAY	19,926	11	447	2,225	194	271	821	1,023	10,790	90	204	2,546	1,304
POLAND	7,015	1	234	496	15	10	172	88	5,474	17	3	39	466
PORTUGAL	9,526	6	2,654	63	91	11	128	197	5,811	33	211	19	302
SPAIN	36,995	7	476	414	339	163	1,077	3,095	25,380	66	3,887	84	2,007
SWEDEN	44,749	38	994	3,651	598	141	2,032	2,196	26,240	139	235	4,770	3,715
SWITZERLAND	48,253	50	2,307	3,790	1,142	184	1,826	3,413	31,121	551	462	407	3,000
UNITED KINGDOM	339,679	117	15,544	17,745	11,637	493	28,678	27,761	177,243	6,952	2,971	4,582	45,936
YUGOSLAVIA	10,990	1	135	1,892	42	26	391	145	5,890	30	218	89	2,171
OTHER EUROPE	18,765	138	324	1,140	135	34	756	538	14,018	114	61	216	1,291
ASIA	626,923	124,628	3,243	4,702	256,424	866	21,294	5,743	93,099	78,187	977	10,432	27,308
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,675	773	53	163	3,876	2	218	123	1,256	2,591	44	290	286
HONG KONG	13,843	1,154	99	254	5,194	7	415	149	2,173	3,072	13	688	625
INDIA	20,044	208	740	472	545	48	263	275	16,179	221	98	93	902
IRAN	8,600	2	284	639	189	62	842	128	4,957	84	11	144	1,258
ISRAEL	28,700	7	480	487	265	99	642	701	24,859	73	67	91	929
JAPAN	497,772	120,121	613	1,271	233,535	334	16,748	2,801	24,896	68,660	436	8,005	20,352
KOREA	6,933	516	23	50	2,494	6	194	47	971	637	30	446	499
LEBANON	4,496	1	326	209	48	90	369	150	2,913	23	33	37	297
PHILIPPINES	12,785	1,367	64	171	5,313	27	483	827	2,075	1,467	53	292	646
THAILAND	3,298	83	86	108	1,265	3	71	41	1,195	267	3	40	136
TURKEY	5,411	13	148	200	107	94	391	141	3,808	25	111	53	380
OTHER ASIA	15,366	383	327	678	2,593	114	718	360	7,817	1,067	58	253	998
AFRICA	26,587	10	1,092	1,241	771	134	1,342	1,383	17,429	352	205	418	2,210
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	11,103	-	474	619	474	55	597	857	6,552	168	119	211	877
OTHER AFRICA	15,484	10	618	622	297	79	745	526	10,777	184	86	207	1,333
OCEANIA	124,814	13,037	1,415	2,203	59,573	193	17,579	2,095	20,995	2,654	325	1,060	3,685
AUSTRALIA	73,522	291	1,125	1,539	41,039	175	8,155	1,611	15,992	1,930	177	690	2,798
NEW ZEALAND	30,652	76	258	603	14,360	13	8,812	382	4,366	606	76	314	786
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	12,922	12,207	2	31	528	-	29	16	66	-	20	-	23
OTHER OCEANIA	7,718	461	32	30	3,646	5	2,583	86	571	118	52	56	78
NORTH AMERICA	810,881	509	6,209	27,716	22,184	24,192	86,358	252,153	159,036	4,208	58,854	1,372	156,090
CANADA	141,532	364	2,390	10,333	18,395	518	10,962	35,371	43,934	2,747	1,420	995	14,099
MEXICO	259,908	13	366	15,373	3,483	30,987	62,530	20,833	34,594	881	3,275	129	87,444
ANTIGUA	8,295	-	7	1	7	2	8	198	1,526	21	2,309	-	4,216
BAHAMAS	99,678	-	38	556	120	12	64	81,007	6,524	28	329	73	10,926
BARBADOS	6,748	-	45	14	16	1	24	854	4,574	10	829	-	381
BERMUDA	19,757	4	2,903	46	73	4	21	991	11,548	8	83	3	4,073
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	2,634	-	2	2	4	1	18	109	131	15	822	-	1,531
DOMINICA	1,724	-	2	-	-	1	9	108	232	13	290	-	1,069
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	52,290	1	17	14	40	8	150	7,703	9,394	19	33,152	3	1,789
HAITI	11,323	-	53	35	9	10	36	3,862	5,126	7	1,962	3	220
JAMAICA	49,908	3	147	666	147	5	107	27,155	17,622	61	1,741	5	2,249
NETH. ANTILLES	11,641	-	44	61	25	10	50	2,103	3,248	18	4,267	10	1,805
ST. CHRISTOPHER	5,603	2	2	1	3	1	-	20	173	25	342	-	5,034
ST. LUCIA	1,937	-	3	1	7	-	3	61	246	16	277	-	1,323
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	21,310	1	49	81	123	6	140	3,790	11,618	65	2,819	15	2,603
BRITISH HONDURAS	2,622	-	6	13	2	11	83	1,564	141	3	31	-	768
COSTA RICA	16,975	3	17	55	162	310	1,907	11,165	1,008	29	325	33	1,961
EL SALVADOR	13,610	-	30	39	123	662	2,373	7,582	782	34	191	36	1,758
GUATEMALA	21,082	-	17	249	106	921	2,923	11,133	1,083	69	287	52	4,242
HONDURAS	14,777	-	17	15	24	172	808	8,439	524	19	221	1	4,537
NICARAGUA	13,507	-	13	36	70	349	2,817	7,853	670	26	127	7	1,539
PANAMA	21,304	5	22	93	166	187	1,257	15,797	2,242	79	568	2	886
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	12,716	112	20	32	79	14	68	5,455	2,096	15	3,187	1	1,637
SOUTH AMERICA	283,871	16	1,115	1,164	2,551	826	23,312	123,907	103,190	1,099	16,318	197	10,176
ARGENTINA	30,944	4	156	125	358	117	4,805	8,100	14,972	118	1,183	34	972
BOLIVIA	3,919	1	15	22	17	37	563	1,758	1,191	14	132	4	165
BRAZIL	52,677	2	301	288	1,112	107	7,831	18,105	22,055	473	751	47	1,605
CHILE	16,111	-	69	49	74	44	1,327	7,560	5,792	47	564	28	557
COLOMBIA	60,206	3	158	287	300	64	2,120	34,084	18,873	79	2,760	22	1,456
ECUADOR	16,938	-	38	87	60	80	686	10,948	4,375	19	298	14	333
GUYANA	5,312	-	22	15	15	5	24	694	4,044	34	297	6	156
PERU	27,247	2	141	148	370	102	4,082	13,317	7,338	153	778	18	798
URUGUAY	3,643	-	80	11	36	7	269	627	2,355	29	121	4	104
VENEZUELA	64,360	4	128	127	179	259	1,465	27,876	21,041	116	9,168	18	3,979
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	2,514	-	7	5	30	4	140	838	1,154	17	266	2	51

1/ INCLUDES TRAVIS AFB.
2/ INCLUDES MC CHORD AFB.

TABLE 17C.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGANA, GUAM	FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	HONOLULU, HAWAII	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	MIAMI, FLA.	NEW YORK, N.Y.	PONCE, P.R.	PORT ANGELES, WASH.	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	SAN JUAN, P.R.	SEATTLE, WASH.	VIRGIN ISLANDS 3/	WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	48,959	3,305	3,702	5,040	1,777	15,437	10,487	736	2,211	868	5,670	1,288	11,096	685	4,637
EUROPE	28,983	5	1,774	630	497	3,655	8,346	223	1,593	149	2,451	642	4,490	83	4,445
AUSTRIA	235	-	5	3	2	84	47	1	10	-	21	5	47	2	8
BELGIUM	381	-	26	-	-	14	135	-	6	-	62	5	38	-	95
DENMARK	450	-	23	8	31	35	73	1	87	7	21	47	16	-	101
FINLAND	144	-	-	12	6	21	7	-	7	-	10	2	4	9	66
FRANCE	4,261	-	511	18	6	335	1,541	4	69	5	552	47	975	9	189
GERMANY	4,009	-	275	158	68	560	882	13	266	17	384	114	586	27	659
GREECE	554	-	9	4	1	23	229	4	-	9	27	1	51	-	202
IRELAND	189	-	14	7	3	20	47	-	-	-	7	-	44	1	40
ITALY	1,952	-	97	5	34	269	1,172	7	36	101	-	-	136	4	91
NETHERLANDS	893	-	17	16	21	44	212	15	120	3	40	23	184	1	197
NORWAY	1,544	-	30	8	120	316	133	43	50	16	169	60	84	-	515
POLAND	832	-	1	1	3	28	221	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	554
PORTUGAL	151	-	2	-	-	8	16	98	-	6	7	-	2	-	12
SPAIN	568	-	27	6	5	235	54	6	3	-	69	2	121	3	37
SWEDEN	733	1	21	4	29	148	178	-	49	2	53	70	78	1	99
SWITZERLAND	847	3	61	20	8	130	243	1	73	4	136	5	106	8	49
UNITED KINGDOM	10,950	1	633	358	159	1,360	3,053	33	829	43	747	252	1,993	13	1,476
YUGOSLAVIA	112	-	3	-	-	15	34	3	4	1	13	3	1	2	33
OTHER EUROPE	178	-	19	2	1	10	75	1	7	-	8	6	24	3	22
ASIA	5,098	3,190	23	247	138	109	248	184	189	18	43	255	36	1	417
CHINA & TAIWAN	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	10
HONG KONG	47	-	6	4	4	11	3	-	4	-	4	5	2	-	4
INDIA	315	-	2	-	44	5	68	-	3	7	-	58	3	-	125
IRAN	25	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
ISRAEL	273	-	-	-	30	35	38	-	10	-	6	-	7	-	147
JAPAN	4,004	3,163	7	225	46	36	14	94	150	5	27	168	4	-	65
KOREA	98	2	-	-	3	2	2	78	1	-	1	9	-	-	4
LEBANON	15	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	81	17	3	8	6	3	3	9	4	4	-	11	1	-	10
THAILAND	6	-	4	-	-	2	48	4	-	-	3	-	11	-	30
TURKEY	102	8	1	10	5	7	44	-	7	1	1	1	6	-	20
OTHER ASIA	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	411	1	57	19	2	50	75	22	14	13	26	14	37	3	78
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	239	-	53	19	2	32	39	-	10	13	15	11	15	2	28
OTHER AFRICA	172	1	4	-	-	18	36	22	4	-	11	3	22	1	50
OCEANIA	5,250	107	191	3,560	46	542	414	-	78	4	16	113	57	7	115
AUSTRALIA	4,046	29	134	2,968	35	384	266	-	44	3	9	60	29	6	75
NEW ZEALAND	1,075	6	55	577	6	157	144	-	26	1	5	53	13	1	31
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	81	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	48	3	2	15	5	1	4	-	8	-	2	-	3	-	5
NORTH AMERICA	22,339	2	1,122	555	1,052	8,846	1,154	234	328	58	1,985	251	5,136	439	1,187
CANADA	9,861	1	188	527	861	5,302	383	8	260	25	581	90	1,182	18	475
MEXICO	4,002	1	477	15	172	1,113	505	6	51	32	610	196	597	1	226
ANTIGUA	576	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	569	2	-
BAHAMAS	2,577	-	229	3	-	1,736	80	-	1	-	76	-	41	397	14
BARBADOS	72	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	4	-	12	-	39	-	-
BERMUDA	220	-	2	6	-	16	10	-	-	-	2	-	15	7	162
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	865	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	858	1	-
DOMINICA	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	152	-	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	444	-	53	-	-	64	11	15	-	170	1	124	7	-	3
HAITI	100	-	3	-	-	57	5	-	2	-	23	-	124	-	6
JAMAICA	330	-	20	2	-	181	29	3	-	-	26	2	51	2	14
NETH. ANTILLES	172	-	2	2	-	4	11	2	5	-	17	1	120	-	8
ST. CHRISTOPHER	719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	711	-	1
ST. LUCIA	111	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	95	-	2
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	232	-	3	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	9	-	191	1	5
BRITISH HONDURAS	25	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	4
COSTA RICA	260	-	30	-	1	75	15	49	2	-	39	-	27	1	21
EL SALVADOR	125	-	-	-	-	83	10	6	1	1	11	-	4	-	9
GUATEMALA	90	-	3	-	1	47	9	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	17
HONDURAS	162	-	-	-	-	50	24	3	-	-	5	-	1	2	77
NICARAGUA	55	-	6	-	-	14	8	2	-	-	7	-	1	-	17
PANAMA	511	-	90	-	7	55	14	135	-	-	87	-	15	-	108
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	668	-	11	-	-	31	13	2	-	-	266	-	321	7	17
SOUTH AMERICA	6,878	-	535	29	52	2,235	250	93	9	626	1,149	13	1,350	152	395
ARGENTINA	919	-	63	2	18	457	43	2	2	154	71	2	56	-	49
BOLIVIA	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	2,049	-	65	10	9	1,160	42	5	3	398	62	6	47	149	93
CHILE	149	-	11	1	3	40	7	11	2	-	10	5	8	-	51
COLOMBIA	449	-	30	4	8	271	11	-	-	-	29	-	48	3	45
ECUADOR	60	-	2	-	2	10	5	13	-	-	1	-	8	-	19
GUYANA	95	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	51	-	32	-	10
PERU	245	-	2	2	10	113	20	52	-	-	7	-	18	-	21
URUGUAY	44	-	2	-	-	17	4	9	-	2	8	-	2	-	8
VENEZUELA	2,843	-	360	9	2	155	109	9	2	72	907	-	1,121	-	97
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	19	-	-	1	-	7	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2

3/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AMALIE, CHRISTIANSTED, CRUZ BAY, AND FREDERICKSTED.

TABLE 170.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT LAND BORDER PORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	BLAINE, WASH.	BROWNSVILLE TEX.	CALEXICO, CALIF.	DETROIT, MICH.	DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	EAGLE PASS, TEX.	EL PASO, TEX.	HIDALGO, TEX.	LAREDO, TEX.	NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	NOGALES, ARIZ.	SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,398,376	25,567	32,247	47,860	22,200	48,360	71,617	79,676	66,112	205,522	26,119	188,208	339,729	245,159
EUROPE	105,418	13,343	704	63	11,060	21	85	755	190	1,334	18,936	383	1,089	57,452
AUSTRIA	1,352	164	10	-	165	1	-	12	7	19	156	14	23	781
BELGIUM	2,012	74	9	-	324	-	-	24	4	20	363	10	8	1,165
DENMARK	1,541	374	5	-	105	-	-	10	1	11	145	2	18	868
FINLAND	1,195	177	16	-	108	-	-	4	1	2	171	2	3	711
FRANCE	11,182	521	370	13	468	8	9	128	16	535	1,646	78	159	7,231
GERMANY	12,376	1,720	83	11	1,172	5	20	254	46	186	1,958	62	242	6,617
GREECE	722	77	1	1	134	-	-	2	-	1	67	4	3	432
IRELAND	1,188	129	1	1	112	-	-	2	4	9	241	1	13	672
ITALY	3,657	167	28	3	572	-	-	31	28	45	518	10	36	2,216
NETHERLANDS	9,181	1,290	14	2	1,251	1	4	37	7	74	1,278	28	49	5,146
NORWAY	876	373	3	-	32	-	-	8	-	4	46	5	18	387
POLAND	930	30	-	-	166	-	-	2	1	3	66	-	1	661
PORTUGAL	471	26	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	11	43	1	3	367
SPAIN	878	32	41	5	34	-	6	70	33	84	160	16	131	266
SWEDEN	1,778	281	7	2	109	1	1	14	8	24	375	19	44	893
SWITZERLAND	3,010	500	42	7	173	2	2	59	11	102	320	35	65	1,692
UNITED KINGDOM	50,274	7,204	73	15	5,294	2	27	96	24	201	11,015	96	269	25,958
YUGOSLAVIA	1,031	84	-	-	347	1	-	-	-	1	129	-	-	469
OTHER EUROPE	1,764	120	-	1	475	-	-	-	-	2	239	-	-	923
ASIA	11,548	3,563	22	27	1,026	-	20	85	7	117	1,176	29	354	5,122
CHINA & TAIWAN	119	45	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	15	-	10	41
HONG KONG	1,999	975	-	-	261	-	-	6	-	1	156	1	4	595
INDIA	1,102	115	1	-	153	-	-	3	-	3	170	-	4	653
IRAN	243	27	-	-	42	-	-	1	-	2	27	-	-	142
ISRAEL	1,507	108	7	-	105	-	7	8	-	13	198	6	26	1,029
JAPAN	4,311	1,840	6	25	163	-	12	50	4	80	434	21	262	1,414
KOREA	113	25	1	-	11	-	-	1	-	3	10	-	13	50
LEBANON	210	7	4	-	32	-	-	1	1	3	28	-	8	126
PHILIPPINES	631	153	-	1	74	-	-	2	1	4	33	1	21	341
THAILAND	81	11	-	-	13	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	52
TURKEY	254	18	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	186
OTHER ASIA	978	239	3	1	138	-	1	10	1	6	83	-	3	493
AFRICA	1,794	195	7	-	187	-	1	3	1	17	230	6	12	1,135
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	679	103	1	-	73	-	-	2	1	2	118	5	7	367
OTHER AFRICA	1,115	92	6	-	114	-	1	1	-	15	112	1	5	768
OCEANIA	5,689	1,552	27	18	370	2	2	75	10	95	709	60	169	2,600
AUSTRALIA	4,156	1,025	21	11	288	2	2	68	6	72	542	49	115	1,955
NEW ZEALAND	1,369	403	6	7	70	-	-	5	3	22	163	11	51	628
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	13	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER OCEANIA	151	124	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	3	14
NORTH AMERICA	1,270,195	6,757	31,325	47,720	9,308	48,328	71,484	78,549	65,792	203,293	4,829	187,650	337,650	177,510
CANADA	63,175	6,286	85	19	8,508	8	26	169	66	251	4,219	96	85	43,359
MEXICO	1,197,307	261	30,467	47,591	411	48,321	71,398	77,909	65,450	201,160	257	187,263	335,301	131,518
ANTIGUA	137	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
BAHAMAS	225	23	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	8	39	4	2	107
BARBADOS	291	6	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	26	3	-	223
BERMUDA	54	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	37
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	12	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	3
DOMINICA	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	126	1	5	1	4	-	6	7	13	29	4	2	7	47
HAITI	418	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	14	7	-	-	388
JAMAICA	655	30	1	2	91	-	-	2	-	5	100	-	-	423
NETH. ANTILLES	155	39	2	-	18	-	-	1	-	16	4	7	5	63
ST. CHRISTOPHER	34	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
ST. LUCIA	34	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	1,081	51	2	-	115	-	-	-	-	8	136	-	3	766
BRITISH HONDURAS ..	403	3	53	7	11	-	-	9	7	134	1	19	139	20
COSTA RICA	603	15	60	23	8	1	6	32	19	184	-	37	174	44
EL SALVADOR	875	6	100	8	6	-	13	70	50	204	1	82	301	34
GUATEMALA	2,580	5	320	21	8	-	20	234	71	788	5	49	1,010	49
HONDURAS	675	-	67	19	12	-	9	24	34	252	1	22	198	37
NICARAGUA	836	2	118	25	3	-	3	54	51	102	1	52	359	67
PANAMA	343	4	38	2	5	-	-	36	18	128	8	13	49	42
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	161	11	6	1	5	-	3	-	10	8	14	-	13	90
SOUTH AMERICA	3,732	157	162	32	249	9	25	209	112	666	239	80	455	1,337
ARGENTINA	701	31	37	4	43	2	4	33	21	136	41	18	94	237
BOLIVIA	109	1	23	1	3	-	-	7	9	23	4	2	16	20
BRAZIL	468	29	17	1	36	1	2	19	16	42	56	7	20	222
CHILE	379	20	22	7	7	5	4	7	9	113	16	16	30	123
COLOMBIA	513	20	27	1	38	-	10	39	20	115	26	19	83	115
ECUADOR	223	7	7	5	6	-	-	22	6	60	4	2	71	33
GUYANA	305	8	1	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	1	223
PERU	441	28	17	4	25	-	3	59	13	82	19	7	87	97
URUGUAY	98	4	2	6	8	-	1	1	2	16	4	-	8	46
VENEZUELA	460	8	9	3	50	1	1	22	16	72	29	9	39	201
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	35	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	20

TABLE 18.
FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED OR PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

Country of last permanent residence	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Total	776,042	237,700	155,761	64,881	57,720	50,782	43,527	47,483	42,142	38,752	37,294
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico ^{1/}	317,675	181,738	103,563	2/18,544	7,703	6,127	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	48,282	9,530	8,149	5,251	4,634	4,687	3,366	3,156	6,156	1,895	1,458
West Indies	128,376	12,667	15,397	12,562	12,663	11,091	12,828	15,895	11,390	12,171	11,712
Japan	241	210	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain (Basque shepherders)	4,212	338	453	477	356	481	391	463	551	321	381
<u>Others</u>											
Canadian woodsmen	103,370	17,916	13,281	11,777	13,401	9,522	6,374	8,238	7,178	7,373	8,310
U.S. Virgin Islands workers	138,256	12,528	13,514	13,841	16,424	15,735	16,841	15,459	11,752	11,580	10,582
Workers into Guam:											
Paroled from the Philippines	22,401	2,618	1,344	2,414	2,514	3,106	3,398	2,815	1,965	1,376	851
Paroled from the Pacific Islands .	307	155	29	15	25	33	11	22	16	1	-
Paroled from Japan and Korea	806	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363 ^{3/}	340	103
H-2 construction workers from the Philippines, Japan, Korea, and the Pacific Islands	12,116	-	-	-	-	-	318	1,435	2,771	3,695	3,897

^{1/} Mexican nationals admitted under P.L. 78 prior to December 31, 1964.

^{2/} Includes 100,876 admitted under P.L. 78.

^{3/} Five-month figure, February-June 1971.

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293				
CANADIAN BORDER	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159				
Alaska	261,431	57,798	203,633	Minnesota	2,193,147	977,853	1,215,294
Alcan	93,992	4,951	89,041	Baudette 2/	201,977	132,800	69,177
Anchorage	3,531	2,228	1,303	Crane Lake	9,086	1,572	7,514
Eagle 2/	147	16	131	Duluth	8,462	3,837	4,625
Fairbanks	3,220	575	2,645	Ely	21,887	2,085	19,802
Haines	45,886	9,970	35,916	Grand Marais	3,654	156	3,498
Hyder	34,145	26,678	7,467	Grand Portage	386,003	140,705	245,298
Juneau	3,484	327	3,157	Indus	114	86	28
Ketchikan	27,621	5,322	22,299	International Falls 2/	1,028,532	391,754	636,778
Northway	1,823	71	1,752	Lancaster	63,845	39,188	24,657
Pelican 3/	440	-	-	Noyes	190,029	96,420	93,609
Petersburg 4/	12	-	12	Oak Island 5/	2,520	1,343	1,177
Poker Creek 5/	113,049	4,014	9,035	Pine Creek	30,991	16,561	14,430
Sitka	52	5	47	Rainer	8,689	29	8,660
Skagway	33,832	3,184	30,648	Roseau	62,899	31,934	30,965
Wrangell	197	17	180	St. Paul	5,671	1,904	3,767
				Warroad	168,788	117,479	51,309
Idaho	504,079	269,588	234,491	Montana	1,176,986	619,100	557,886
Eastport	327,158	152,912	174,246	Chief Mountain 3/	110,485	30,821	79,664
Porthill	176,921	116,676	60,245	Cut Bank (Airport)	665	219	446
				Del Bonita	22,264	10,236	12,028
Illinois	27,436	16,147	11,289	Glasgow (Airport)	360	85	475
Chicago	27,436	16,147	11,289	Great Falls (Airport)	30,138	17,473	12,665
				Havre (Hill County Airport)	272	109	163
Maine	13,626,346	8,193,192	5,433,154	Kalispell	318	78	240
Bangor	59,469	23,632	35,837	Morgan	17,695	12,440	5,255
Bridgewater	244,175	159,888	84,287	Ophelm	14,205	7,996	6,209
Calais	3,477,985	2,193,833	1,284,152	Piegan	206,603	93,779	112,824
Ferry Point	2,966,231	1,868,097	1,098,134	Raymond	74,773	45,677	29,096
Milltown Bridge	511,754	325,736	186,018	Rossville	134,677	68,778	65,899
Coburn Gore	119,101	78,766	40,335	Scobey	22,555	14,132	8,423
Daaquan	32,631	30,609	2,022	Sweetgrass	486,481	279,840	206,641
Easton	11,550	7,992	3,558	Turner	15,633	10,238	5,395
Eastport	15,505	9,314	6,191	Whitetail	10,444	8,292	2,152
Eastcourt	36,389	28,025	8,364	Whitlash	3,773	2,209	1,564
Forest City	12,971	6,815	6,156	Wild Horse	14,556	8,098	6,458
Fort Fairfield	673,966	428,988	244,978	Willow Creek	10,889	8,600	2,289
Fort Kent	827,941	479,172	348,769	New Hampshire	28,710	14,971	13,739
Hamlin	323,182	247,358	75,824	Pittsburg	28,710	14,971	13,739
Houlton	1,692,918	878,757	814,161				
Jackman	374,817	216,688	158,129	New York	24,588,578	13,242,126	11,346,452
Limestone	288,680	153,416	135,264	Black Rock	26,287	14,134	12,153
Lubec	430,489	223,105	207,384	Buffalo	7,518,356	3,340,307	4,178,049
Madawaska	3,423,389	2,035,935	1,387,454	Buffalo Seaport	218	212	6
Monticello	8,514	6,155	2,359	Greater Buffalo Inter-national Airport	7,432	2,282	5,150
Orient	32,240	17,357	14,883	Peace Bridge	7,510,706	3,337,813	4,172,893
St. Aurelie	29,919	27,773	2,146	Cannons Corners	39,202	23,572	15,630
St. Pamphile	40,520	38,388	2,132	Cape Vincent 8/	32,955	11,998	20,957
Van Buren	1,208,728	738,124	470,604	Champlain	3,759,708	2,462,670	1,297,038
Vanceboro	261,267	163,102	98,165	Chateaugay	107,750	70,624	37,126
				Churubusco	51,786	19,551	32,235
Michigan	17,439,227	8,430,748	9,008,479	Clayton 8/	110,416	50,558	59,858
Algonac	125,244	98,420	26,824	Fort Covington	355,682	180,115	175,567
Alpena	190	28	162	Heart Island 3/	106,222	66,012	40,210
Detroit 6/	434	112	322	Jamison's Line	12,137	7,176	4,961
Detroit	11,963,162	5,736,404	6,226,758	Lewisston	2,329,522	1,399,584	929,938
Ambassador Bridge	5,299,794	2,212,646	3,087,148	Massena	1,078,533	645,106	433,427
Detroit & Canada Tunnel	6,654,180	3,521,375	3,132,805	Moers	320,507	165,989	154,518
Detroit City Airport	3,909	857	3,052	Niagara Falls	4,869,320	2,868,707	2,000,613
Detroit Metropolitan Airport	5,217	1,511	3,706	Municipal Airport	800	195	605
Detroit River and River Rouge Terminals	62	15	47	Rainbow Bridge	3,757,191	2,240,895	1,516,296
Escanaba	304	44	260	Whirlpool Rapids Bridge	1,111,329	1,627,617	483,712
Houghton	243	60	183	Ogdensburg	582,327	327,267	255,060
Isle Royal	293	206	87	Rochester	1,786	754	1,032
Mackinac Island 5/	550	77	473	Municipal Airport	1,500	525	975
Marine City	155,650	86,982	68,668	Port Authority 6/	286	229	57
Marquette	231	37	194	Rouses Point	454,384	309,168	145,216
Muskegon	338	160	178	Syracuse	19,481	12,645	6,836
Port Huron 7/	3,481,853	1,634,369	1,847,484	Thousand Island Bridge	2,256,283	876,155	1,380,128
Roberts Landing	118,059	61,083	56,976	Trout River	541,730	383,977	157,753
Rogers City 4/	48	2	46	Watertown (Airport)	1,585	485	1,100
Saginaw Bay City	56	56	-	Youngstown 3/	12,619	5,572	7,047
St. Clair County Airport	3,483	1,428	2,055				
Sault Ste. Marie	1,589,089	811,280	777,809				

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT (Contd.)
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Dakota	1,524,321	705,816	818,505	Canada	2,753,354	1,441,134	1,312,220
Ambrose	11,476	7,039	4,437	Amherstburg, Ontario 3/	484,045	113,656	370,389
Antler	20,216	12,303	7,913	Montreal, Quebec	501,678	333,461	168,217
Carbuney	22,737	16,404	6,333	Prince Rupert, B.C.	29,850	2,659	27,191
Dunseith	291,222	86,823	204,399	Toronto, Ontario			
Fortuna	32,450	16,970	15,480	(Malton Airport)	1,054,249	795,034	261,215
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport)	4,887	1,044	3,843	Vancouver, B.C.	204,815	109,188	95,627
Hannah	18,242	10,612	7,630	Victoria, B.C.	432,434	62,513	369,921
Hansboro	24,449	7,805	16,644	Winnipeg, Manitoba 10/	46,283	26,623	19,660
Maida	39,144	14,985	24,159				
Minot (Airport)	2,842	940	1,902	MEXICAN BORDER	160,922,024	95,845,890	65,076,134
Neche	101,787	48,964	52,823				
Noonan	40,730	21,333	19,397	Arizona	20,278,989	12,629,118	7,649,871
Northgate	64,601	36,674	27,927	Douglas	4,670,861	2,527,355	2,143,486
Pembina	375,337	188,444	186,893	Lochiel	9,310	6,237	3,073
Portal 7/	268,952	143,572	125,380	Lukeville	641,897	153,159	488,738
St. John	45,769	17,067	28,702	Naco	1,094,417	563,493	530,924
Sarles	29,716	8,411	21,305	Nogales	9,341,640	6,004,068	3,337,572
Sherwood	23,178	14,803	8,375	Grand Avenue	7,714,415	4,585,497	3,128,918
Walhalla	74,084	31,485	42,599	Morley Avenue	1,512,146	1,310,407	201,739
Washhope	31,740	19,977	11,763	Nogales International			
Williston, Slocum Field ...	762	161	601	Airport	3,346	1,127	2,219
				Truck Gate	111,733	107,037	4,696
Ohio	59,019	20,570	38,449	San Luis	4,404,455	3,315,631	1,088,824
Cleveland	41,416	19,046	22,380	Susabe	87,766	57,861	29,905
Sandusky	16,248	1,054	15,194	Tucson International			
Toledo	1,355	470	885	Airport	28,663	1,314	27,349
				California	44,884,191	27,310,236	17,573,955
Vermont	4,547,440	2,829,431	1,718,009	Andrade	709,507	466,723	242,784
Alburg	84,634	55,279	29,355	Calxico	14,208,367	10,776,408	3,431,959
Alburg Springs	88,535	74,822	13,713	Los Angeles (Airport)	231,340	26,783	204,557
Beebe Plain	174,252	119,380	54,872	San Diego	20,017	2,440	17,577
Beecher Falls	200,695	135,514	65,181	San Ysidro 7/	28,569,205	15,340,130	13,229,075
Burlington Airport	5,673	2,171	3,502	Tecate	1,145,755	697,752	448,003
Canaan	115,458	77,069	38,389				
Darby Line	1,001,796	605,458	396,338	New Mexico	362,355	179,514	182,841
East Richford	115,198	68,806	46,392	Antelope Falls	6,532	5,209	1,323
Highgate Springs	1,259,816	734,986	524,830	Columbus	355,823	174,305	181,518
Horses Line	23,066	14,609	8,457				
Newport	7,630	6,854	776	Texas	95,396,489	55,727,022	39,669,467
North Troy	267,111	154,886	112,225	Amistad	147,524	67,127	80,397
Norton	370,848	264,429	106,419	Boquillas	12,723	2,367	10,356
Richford	613,880	371,260	242,620	Brownsville	13,750,907	8,973,056	4,777,851
St. Albans	28,958	12,948	16,010	Corpus Christi	485	122	363
West Berkshire	189,890	130,960	58,930	Dallas Airport	121,616	2,334	119,282
				Del Rio	2,818,138	1,259,747	1,558,391
Washington,	8,619,339	5,698,089	2,921,250	Eagle Pass	6,799,192	4,527,692	2,271,500
Anacortes 2/	572	79	493	El Paso	41,261,549	20,647,990	20,613,559
Bellingham	7,051	1,819	5,232	Bridge of the Americas ...	17,676,631	6,186,180	11,488,451
Blaine 2/	4,337,432	2,852,417	1,485,015	El Paso Airport	7,477	1,471	6,006
Pacific Highway	857,412	593,289	264,123	Paso del Norte Bridge ...	20,018,888	13,012,279	7,006,609
Peace Arch	3,480,020	2,259,128	1,220,892	Ysleta Bridge	3,560,553	1,448,060	2,112,493
Boundary	28,285	19,782	8,503	Fabens	504,109	307,046	197,063
Danville	54,028	25,249	28,779	Falcon Heights 2/	481,966	110,902	371,064
Ferry	28,061	20,522	7,539	Fort Hancock	100,612	62,475	38,137
Friday Harbor	28,656	5,317	23,339	Heath Crossing	15,828	11,114	4,714
Frontier	122,509	82,474	40,035	Hidalgo	9,623,210	6,733,975	2,889,235
Laurier	74,472	36,263	38,209	Houston Airport	77,100	3,972	73,128
Lynden	546,001	197,824	248,177	Laredo	14,283,928	9,510,134	4,773,794
Metaline Falls	66,445	28,202	38,243	International Airport ...	14,278,891	9,508,485	4,770,406
Neah Bay	285	85	200	Los Ebanos	92,076	55,001	37,075
Nighthawk	13,112	6,942	6,170	Marathon	41	9	32
Oroville	663,570	346,406	317,164	Presidio	741,170	455,208	285,962
Point Roberts 7/	1,515,844	1,377,694	138,150	Progreso	1,439,943	860,236	579,707
Port Angeles	1,203	398	805	Rio Grande City 7/	632,651	470,595	162,056
Port Townsend	2,182	232	1,950	Roma 7/	2,373,032	1,659,700	713,332
Seattle	53,048	22,176	30,872	San Antonio Airport	118,451	5,990	112,461
Spokane (Felts Field)	19,409	10,692	8,717	San Ygnacio	238	230	8
Sumas 7/	1,056,596	563,472	493,124				
Tacoma	578	44	534				
Wisconsin	1,938	629	1,309				
Green Bay	417	170	247				
Milwaukee	1,405	450	955				
Racine	116	9	107				

1/ Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at border ports.

2/ July-September 1972 and June 1973.

3/ July-September 1972 and May and June 1973.

4/ July-October 1972 and April-June 1973.

5/ July-October 1972 and June 1973.

6/ July-September 1972 and April-June 1973.

7/ Partially estimated.

8/ July-October 1972 and May and June 1973.

9/ Closed September 5, 1972.

10/ October 1972-June 1973.

TABLE 20.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1973

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1973	5,077,871,574	2,800,517,704	2,277,353,870	1,957,687,517	992,380,238	965,307,279	3,120,184,057	1,808,137,466	1,312,046,591
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,550	10,679,098
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961-1970	1,855,541,179	1,080,549,292	774,991,887	630,589,188	345,379,172	285,210,016	1,224,951,991	735,170,120	489,781,871
1961	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,674	67,406,672	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
1964	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497
1965	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,313,991	26,500,881	115,999,209	68,493,633	47,505,576
1966	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718	63,573,664	35,629,433	27,944,231	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
1967	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
1968	205,762,516	119,673,849	86,088,667	69,918,151	37,605,781	32,312,370	135,844,365	82,068,068	53,776,297
1969	217,680,053	128,076,705	89,603,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,731,852	89,123,180	58,608,672
1970	216,037,815	126,478,119	89,559,696	71,623,735	39,778,490	31,845,245	144,414,080	86,699,629	57,714,451
1971	220,364,917	128,110,768	92,254,149	72,610,668	39,960,015	32,650,653	147,754,249	88,150,753	59,603,496
1972	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598
1973	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159	160,922,024	95,845,890	65,076,134

TABLE 20A.
HEARINGS BEFORE IMMIGRATION JUDGES COMPLETED BY REGION AND DISTRICT
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
U.S. total	1,222	1,290	1,451	1,525	1,606	25,167	28,905	30,805	33,741	40,697
Northeast Region	187	208	172	378	577	8,208	7,756	7,833	9,950	13,554
Boston, Mass.	34	33	19	4	17	679	682	674	767	738
Buffalo, N.Y.	33	48	26	29	31	356	413	629	669	649
Hartford, Conn.	4	-	5	8	2	184	245	222	317	392
Newark, N.J.	7	4	8	45	53	1,017	1,216	982	1,646	3,013
New York, N.Y.	88	120	103	285	472	5,947	5,153	5,310	6,525	8,737
Portland, Maine	21	3	11	7	2	10	46	15	23	25
St. Albans, Vt.	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	1	3	-
Southeast Region	205	243	306	318	311	2,346	2,983	2,949	3,910	3,822
Atlanta, Ga.	4	11	9	15	15	169	212	204	233	151
Baltimore, Md.	4	8	1	5	27	269	300	298	309	321
Cleveland, Ohio	5	1	9	7	5	181	128	130	179	136
Miami, Fla.	73	83	140	141	167	718	911	740	711	929
New Orleans, La.	3	2	2	35	6	89	94	177	295	408
Philadelphia, Pa.	4	8	7	8	14	330	348	341	586	623
San Juan, P.R.	110	111	119	86	52	333	639	672	772	543
Washington, D.C.	2	19	19	21	25	257	351	387	825	711
Northwest Region	106	225	242	227	243	2,869	2,854	2,647	3,230	4,028
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	1	-
Chicago, Ill.	29	21	55	21	22	1,679	1,777	1,602	2,014	2,744
Detroit, Mich.	14	30	31	62	143	466	418	457	488	445
Helena, Mont.	3	-	3	3	-	34	32	44	37	23
Kansas City, Mo.	-	3	2	4	8	93	85	65	98	163
Omaha, Nebr.	-	2	-	2	-	34	83	29	30	43
Portland, Oreg.	7	4	6	7	5	65	47	67	91	113
St. Paul, Minn.	2	3	3	1	5	158	141	165	182	146
Seattle, Wash.	51	162	142	127	60	338	269	212	289	351
Southwest Region	724	614	731	602	475	11,744	15,312	17,376	16,651	19,293
Denver, Colo.	4	3	10	6	17	150	141	149	112	233
El Paso, Tex.	135	79	76	78	63	2,709	3,008	3,088	2,983	2,870
Honolulu, Hawaii	5	21	12	38	25	48	62	90	65	118
Los Angeles, Calif.	218	122	131	154	241	5,062	7,787	8,816	8,044	11,689
Phoenix, Ariz.	39	26	84	25	21	76	84	85	90	92
Port Isabel, Tex.	47	23	26	23	17	1,671	2,039	2,886	2,857	2,503
San Antonio, Tex.	203	317	352	236	52	950	900	1,193	1,299	566
San Francisco, Calif.	73	28	40	42	39	1,078	1,291	1,069	1,201	1,222

TABLE 21.
ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1973

From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.⁷

Period	Total	Causes									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1973	623,814	1,358	12,528	8,196	82,580	219,379	16,235	184,208	41,941	13,679	43,710
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85
1968	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	80
1969	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	76
1970	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	73
1971	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	55
1972	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	63
1973	504	2	10	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	65

TABLE 22.
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CAUSES										
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	504	2	10	1	48	5	6	8	-	87	328	9
EUROPE	42	-	2	-	3	1	4	4	-	5	22	1
ALBANIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULGARIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
GERMANY	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
GREECE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-
HUNGARY	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ICELAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRELAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ITALY	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
ROMANIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SPAIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SWEDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
U.S.S.R.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
UNITED KINGDOM	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
ENGLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SCOTLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
YUGOSLAVIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ASIA	55	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	51	1
AFGHANISTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
BANGLADESH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CEYLON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HAINLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HONG KONG	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
INDIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
IRAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ISRAEL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
JAPAN	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
JORDAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
JORDON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
LEBANON	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
PAKISTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PAKISTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
PHILIPPINES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SINGAPORE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
THAILAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
TURKEY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
AFRICA	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	18	-
ALGERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GHANA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
LIBERIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
NIGERIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OCEANIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
AUSTRALIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
TONGA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
WESTERN SANDA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NORTH AMERICA	307	2	8	1	43	4	-	4	-	60	178	7
CANADA	19	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	12	11	1
MEXICO	126	2	4	1	33	3	-	1	-	12	65	1
WEST INDIES	119	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	33	78	1
ANTIGUA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
BARBADOS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	42	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	38	-
GRENADA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GUADELOUPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HAITI	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
JAMAICA	36	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	21	12	1
NETH. ANTILLES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
ST. LUCIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	43	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	14	24	-
BRITISH HONDURAS	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	13	-
EL SALVADOR	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
GUATEMALA	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	-
NICARAGUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PANAMA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA	73	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	53	-
ARGENTINA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
BOLIVIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
BRAZIL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
CHILE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
COLOMBIA	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	22	-
ECUADOR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
GUYANA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
PERU	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
URUGUAY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 23.
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1973

Period	Aliens apprehended ^{1/}	A l i e n s e x p e l l e d		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ^{2/}
1892-1973	8,427,779	8,883,399	639,697	8,243,682
1892-1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901-1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911-1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005

^{1/} Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Since 1960, deportable aliens located has included nonwillful crewman violators.

^{2/} Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 24.
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	2,247	3,989	9,342	28
EUROPE	13,329	-	14	1	32	1	24	34	1,099	123	1
AUSTRIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
BELGIUM	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
DENMARK	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
FINLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
FRANCE	29	-	1	-	5	-	3	1	17	2	-
GERMANY	48	-	2	-	4	-	2	3	36	1	-
GREECE	724	-	2	1	-	-	7	12	635	67	-
IRELAND	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
ITALY	128	-	2	-	-	-	6	8	90	22	-
NETHERLANDS	38	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	32	1	-
NORWAY	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
POLAND	83	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	79	1	1
PORTUGAL	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	9	-
SPAIN	99	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	83	9	-
SWEDEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
SWITZERLAND	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	76	-	5	-	11	1	3	5	45	6	-
YUGOSLAVIA	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	20	3	-
OTHER EUROPE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-
ASIA	973	-	9	-	19	1	12	14	844	74	-
CHINA (TAIWAN)	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	8	-
HONG KONG	310	-	1	-	4	1	8	4	241	51	-
INDIA	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	1	-
IRAN	44	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	39	-	-
ISRAEL	21	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	16	-	-
JAPAN	51	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	49	1	-
KOREA	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
LEBANON	24	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	20	-	-
PHILIPPINES	166	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	154	5	-
THAILAND	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	-	-
TURKEY	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	2	-
OTHER ASIA	124	-	2	-	7	-	-	1	108	6	-
AFRICA	77	-	1	-	3	-	1	3	63	6	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	74	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	61	6	-
OCEANIA	42	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	37	1	-
AUSTRALIA	12	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	8	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	13,221	2	173	4	280	4	542	2,107	1,274	8,810	25
CANADA	650	2	94	3	54	1	94	49	319	73	1
MEXICO	10,402	-	57	1	192	2	389	1,847	368	7,526	20
ANTIGUA	35	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	26	3	-
BAHAMAS	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	-
BARBADOS	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	1	-
BERMUDA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
DOMINICA	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	128	-	4	-	3	-	-	10	61	50	-
HAITI	37	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	19	12	1
JAMAICA	136	-	6	-	16	1	10	13	59	30	1
NETH. ANTILLES	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	29	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	19	6	-
ST. LUCIA	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	90	-	2	-	1	-	4	9	65	9	-
BRITISH HONDURAS ...	66	-	-	-	3	-	12	19	11	21	-
COSTA RICA	41	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	27	11	-
EL SALVADOR	652	-	1	-	-	-	15	82	65	489	-
GUATEMALA	685	-	1	-	1	-	10	54	113	505	1
HONDURAS	54	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	24	21	-
NICARAGUA	63	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	28	27	1
PANAMA	18	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	5	6	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	16	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	7	6	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,153	-	11	-	55	-	15	84	663	325	-
ARGENTINA	150	-	-	-	3	-	-	11	94	42	-
BOLIVIA	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	27	3	-
BRAZIL	54	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	41	9	-
CHILE	71	-	1	-	7	-	4	4	29	26	-
COLOMBIA	313	-	6	-	34	-	8	25	177	63	-
ECUADOR	229	-	-	-	6	-	-	24	93	106	-
GUYANA	58	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	30	23	-
PERU	173	-	2	-	2	-	1	6	122	40	-
URUGUAY	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	12	-
VENEZUELA	27	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	1	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	47	5	17	2	4	1	-	4	9	3	2

TABLE 24A.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALED 568,005 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 6,438 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 507,359 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CAUSES									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCELLANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	54,248	99	8	38	11	174	2,657	35,698	15,955	8	-
EUROPE	6,673	14	1	7	5	19	110	6,280	238	-	-
AUSTRIA	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	50	-	-	-
BELGIUM	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	1	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	57	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	9	-	-
DENMARK	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	1	-	-
FINLAND	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-
FRANCE	241	-	-	2	-	-	4	232	3	-	-
GERMANY	283	-	-	-	-	-	5	271	7	-	-
GREECE	1,323	1	-	-	3	10	17	1,223	69	-	-
HUNGARY	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-
IRELAND	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	2	-	-
ITALY	784	2	1	-	-	2	23	723	33	-	-
NETHERLANDS	148	3	-	-	-	-	4	140	1	-	-
NORWAY	131	-	-	1	-	-	-	126	4	-	-
POLAND	816	1	-	-	-	-	-	812	3	-	-
PORTUGAL	232	-	-	-	-	1	0	201	22	-	-
SPAIN	383	1	-	-	-	3	-	373	6	-	-
SWEDEN	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	69	-	-	2	-	-	2	64	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	1,588	1	-	1	2	2	40	1,471	71	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	169	2	-	-	-	-	-	165	-	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	73	3	-	1	-	-	2	63	4	-	-
ASIA	4,425	1	-	8	1	5	43	4,263	104	-	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	948	-	-	2	-	4	7	880	55	-	-
INDIA	398	-	-	1	-	-	3	393	1	-	-
IRAN	138	-	-	2	-	-	1	133	2	-	-
ISRAEL	143	-	-	1	-	-	4	136	2	-	-
JAPAN	451	-	-	1	-	-	4	442	4	-	-
JORDAN	71	1	-	-	-	-	2	65	5	-	-
KOREA	147	-	-	-	-	-	2	139	7	-	-
LEBANON	103	-	-	-	-	-	2	101	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	141	-	-	-	-	-	3	136	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,363	-	-	-	1	1	12	1,337	12	-	-
THAILAND	184	-	-	-	-	-	1	181	2	-	-
TURKEY	95	-	-	1	-	-	-	92	2	-	-
OTHER ASIA	243	-	-	-	-	-	3	228	12	-	-
AFRICA	352	-	-	1	-	-	5	341	5	-	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	53	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	3	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	299	-	-	1	-	-	4	292	2	-	-
OCEANIA	255	1	-	-	-	2	5	238	9	-	-
AUSTRALIA	129	1	-	-	-	1	5	118	4	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	1	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	81	-	-	-	-	1	-	76	4	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	34,821	78	6	19	4	143	2,378	17,189	14,996	8	-
CANADA	2,614	22	2	5	1	20	233	2,196	135	-	-
MEXICO	23,264	40	2	10	2	110	1,818	7,347	13,929	6	-
WEST INDIES	5,005	3	1	2	-	7	125	4,727	139	1	-
BARBADOS	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	261	3	-	-
CUBA	235	1	-	-	-	-	25	177	32	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,601	1	-	-	-	2	48	1,509	40	1	-
HAITI	429	-	-	1	-	1	6	403	18	-	-
JAMAICA	1,557	-	1	-	-	2	37	1,475	42	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	919	1	-	1	-	2	9	902	4	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,938	13	1	2	1	6	202	2,919	793	1	-
COSTA RICA	351	1	-	-	-	1	2	343	2	-	-
EL SALVADOR	1,095	6	-	-	1	4	81	580	423	-	-
GUATEMALA	1,337	3	-	1	-	1	93	907	331	1	-
HONDURAS	552	1	1	-	-	-	10	529	11	-	-
NICARAGUA	361	-	-	1	-	-	8	332	20	-	-
PANAMA	242	2	-	-	-	-	8	226	6	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	7,702	5	1	3	1	6	115	7,369	202	-	-
ARGENTINA	902	1	-	-	-	1	9	880	11	-	-
BOLIVIA	334	-	-	-	-	-	3	327	4	-	-
BRAZIL	395	-	-	-	-	-	6	384	5	-	-
CHILE	614	1	-	-	-	1	18	591	3	-	-
COLOMBIA	2,101	2	1	-	1	22	22	2,043	31	-	-
ECUADOR	1,391	-	-	-	-	1	22	1,295	73	-	-
GUYANA	421	-	-	-	-	-	6	371	44	-	-
PARAGUAY	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2	-	-
PERU	1,056	1	-	3	-	2	11	1,020	19	-	-
URUGUAY	271	-	-	-	-	-	17	251	3	-	-
VENEZUELA	184	-	-	-	-	-	1	176	7	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	1	-	-

TABLE 24B.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CAUSES									
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	2,247	3,989	9,342	28
EUROPE	1,627	4	32	2	41	2	45	66	1,248	184	3
AUSTRIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
BELGIUM	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
DENMARK	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
FINLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
FRANCE	31	-	1	-	4	-	3	1	19	3	-
GERMANY	48	-	4	-	6	-	2	2	33	1	-
GREECE	783	1	2	1	1	-	7	12	690	69	-
HUNGARY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
IRELAND	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
ITALY	119	-	2	-	-	-	6	9	77	25	-
NETHERLANDS	16	-	3	-	4	-	-	1	7	1	-
NORWAY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
POLAND	89	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	78	1	1
PORTUGAL	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	13	-
SPAIN	102	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	87	9	-
SWEDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
SWITZERLAND	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	303	-	9	-	19	2	21	29	168	55	-
YUGOSLAVIA	28	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	21	3	-
OTHER EUROPE	21	3	4	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	2
ASIA	1,016	-	10	-	18	-	11	16	889	72	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	475	-	1	-	9	-	5	2	407	51	-
INDIA	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	1	-
IRAN	37	-	1	-	-	-	3	6	25	2	-
ISRAEL	14	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	-
JAPAN	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
JORDAN	21	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	16	1	-
KOREA	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-
LEBANON	21	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	17	-	-
PAKISTAN	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	1	-
PHILIPPINES	196	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	186	5	-
THAILAND	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	1	-
TURKEY	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	12	1	-
OTHER ASIA	88	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	79	7	-
AFRICA	97	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	82	8	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-
OTHER AFRICA	86	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	73	6	-
OCEANIA	40	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	35	1	-
AUSTRALIA	13	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	9	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	12,898	3	170	4	274	4	520	2,075	1,083	8,740	25
CANADA	603	3	94	3	51	1	92	44	245	69	1
MEXICO	10,309	-	58	1	193	2	385	1,830	349	7,472	19
WEST INDIES	417	-	13	-	24	-	12	38	225	101	3
BARBADOS	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-
CUBA	13	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	5	3	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	126	-	4	-	3	-	-	10	61	48	-
HAITI	37	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	20	11	1
JAMAICA	134	-	5	-	17	1	8	14	59	29	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	91	-	2	-	1	-	4	9	66	9	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,569	-	5	-	6	-	31	163	264	1,028	2
COSTA RICA	46	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	29	14	-
EL SALVADOR	734	-	1	-	-	-	17	98	70	548	-
GUATEMALA	647	-	1	-	1	-	10	50	107	477	1
HONDURAS	54	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	24	22	-
NICARAGUA	72	-	1	-	1	-	2	5	31	31	1
PANAMA	16	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	3	6	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,157	-	11	1	57	-	17	86	648	337	-
ARGENTINA	146	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	91	42	-
BOLIVIA	37	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	28	5	-
BRAZIL	49	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	35	10	-
CHILE	70	-	1	-	7	-	5	5	31	21	-
COLOMBIA	310	-	6	-	33	-	9	24	177	61	-
ECUADOR	244	-	-	-	6	-	-	28	94	116	-
GUYANA	59	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	31	23	-
PARAGUAY	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
PERU	183	-	2	1	5	-	1	6	124	44	-
URUGUAY	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	11	-
VENEZUELA	16	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	3	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	7	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 24C.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOALED 568,005 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 6,438 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 507,319 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	CAUSES									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU-MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL-LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	54,248	99	8	38	11	174	2,657	35,698	15,555	8	-
EUROPE	4,923	7	1	5	4	12	64	4,705	125	-	-
AUSTRIA	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	-
BELGIUM	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-
DENMARK	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-
FINLAND	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-
FRANCE	256	-	-	2	-	-	5	246	3	-	-
GERMANY	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	268	4	-	-
GREECE	949	1	-	-	3	7	14	877	47	-	-
IRELAND	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	1	-	-
ITALY	641	1	1	-	-	2	20	587	30	-	-
NETHERLANDS	88	2	-	-	-	-	3	82	1	-	-
NORWAY	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	3	-	-
POLAND	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	703	-	-	-
PORTUGAL	189	-	-	-	-	1	2	170	16	-	-
SPAIN	390	1	-	-	-	2	5	377	5	-	-
SWEDEN	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	80	-	-	2	-	-	1	76	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	729	2	-	1	1	-	10	705	10	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	1	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	1	-	-
ASIA	3,633	-	-	5	2	5	38	3,507	76	-	-
CHINA (TAIWAN)	337	-	-	-	-	1	2	312	22	-	-
HONG KONG	382	-	-	1	1	3	4	344	27	-	-
INDIA	302	-	-	1	-	-	1	299	1	-	-
IRAN	84	-	-	2	-	-	-	81	1	-	-
ISRAEL	110	-	-	1	-	-	3	105	1	-	-
JAPAN	620	-	-	-	-	-	8	606	4	-	-
KOREA	168	-	-	-	-	-	1	165	2	-	-
LEBANON	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,082	-	-	-	1	1	-	1,064	7	-	-
THAILAND	145	-	-	-	-	-	1	142	2	-	-
TURKEY	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	2	-	-
OTHER ASIA	285	-	-	-	-	-	7	273	5	-	-
AFRICA	257	-	-	1	-	-	4	247	5	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	234	-	-	1	-	-	4	224	5	-	-
OCEANIA	218	-	-	-	-	2	4	206	6	-	-
AUSTRALIA	81	-	-	-	-	1	3	74	3	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	78	-	-	-	-	1	1	73	3	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	38,998	78	6	21	4	151	2,449	21,133	15,148	8	-
CANADA	7,468	25	3	6	1	28	316	6,788	301	-	-
MEXICO	23,652	42	2	10	2	113	1,881	7,526	14,070	6	-
ANTIGUA	109	-	-	-	-	-	4	103	2	-	-
BAHAMAS	510	-	-	-	-	-	12	489	9	-	-
BARBADOS	294	1	-	-	-	-	-	289	4	-	-
BERMUDA	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	2	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	1	-	-
DOMINICA	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	1,235	-	-	-	-	2	46	1,149	37	1	-
HAITI	231	-	-	1	-	-	5	209	16	-	-
JAMATICA	1,132	1	-	-	-	2	27	1,067	35	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	134	-	-	-	-	-	1	134	1	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	59	-	-	-	-	2	-	56	1	-	-
ST. LUCIA	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	453	-	-	1	-	1	7	637	7	-	-
BRITISH HONDURAS ..	148	-	-	-	-	-	11	104	33	-	-
COSTA RICA	286	-	-	-	-	-	2	283	1	-	-
EL SALVADOR	748	3	-	-	1	1	56	378	309	-	-
GUATEMALA	1,182	3	-	1	-	1	61	825	290	1	-
HONDURAS	409	1	1	-	-	-	5	394	8	-	-
NICARAGUA	250	-	-	1	-	-	5	232	12	-	-
PANAMA	252	2	-	1	-	1	7	233	8	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	96	-	-	-	-	-	2	94	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	6,121	3	1	3	1	3	93	5,838	179	-	-
ARGENTINA	656	-	-	-	-	-	9	638	9	-	-
BOLIVIA	215	-	-	-	-	-	2	209	4	-	-
BRAZIL	273	-	-	-	-	-	5	258	10	-	-
CHILE	417	1	-	-	-	-	8	404	4	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,870	1	1	-	1	1	18	1,817	31	-	-
ECUADOR	1,037	-	-	-	-	1	20	959	57	-	-
GUYANA	298	-	-	-	-	5	5	253	40	-	-
PERU	854	1	-	-	-	1	9	823	17	-	-
URUGUAY	176	-	-	-	-	-	11	163	2	-	-
VENEZUELA	300	-	-	-	-	-	6	289	5	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	98	11	-	3	-	1	5	62	16	-	-

TABLE 25.
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED	TOTAL	DEPORTATION EXPENSE BORNE BY				
		IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	ALIENS DEPARTED	ALIENS RESHIPED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	16,842	14,082	92	1,539	1,044	85
EUROPE	1,329	299	17	791	202	20
AUSTRIA	4	3	-	-	1	-
BELGIUM	6	3	-	3	1	-
DENMARK	4	3	1	-	-	-
FINLAND	3	-	-	2	1	-
FRANCE	29	21	-	4	3	1
GERMANY	48	22	-	18	7	1
GREECE	724	90	2	579	39	14
IRELAND	3	3	-	-	-	-
ITALY	128	37	6	25	59	1
NETHERLANDS	38	9	-	29	-	-
NORWAY	6	-	-	6	-	-
POLAND	83	5	-	19	58	1
PORTUGAL	36	5	5	15	11	-
SPAIN	99	25	2	59	12	1
SWEDEN	3	1	-	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND	8	5	-	2	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	76	53	1	14	7	1
YUGOSLAVIA	25	12	-	11	2	-
OTHER EUROPE	6	3	-	3	-	-
ASIA	973	251	5	537	160	20
CHINA (TAIWAN)	134	6	2	106	19	1
HONG KONG	310	41	1	224	37	7
INDIA	40	15	-	13	12	-
IRAN	44	24	-	13	3	4
ISRAEL	21	10	1	4	6	-
JAPAN	51	10	1	30	10	2
KOREA	20	9	-	2	7	-
LEBANON	24	14	-	3	7	-
PHILIPPINES	166	64	-	54	46	2
THAILAND	24	17	-	6	6	-
TURKEY	15	7	-	5	1	2
OTHER ASIA	124	34	-	82	6	2
AFRICA	77	36	-	31	7	3
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF	3	1	-	2	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	74	35	-	29	7	3
OCEANIA	42	22	-	1	19	-
AUSTRALIA	12	9	-	-	3	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	3	-	1	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	1	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	25	10	-	-	15	-
NORTH AMERICA	13,221	12,602	49	87	452	31
CANADA	490	547	16	11	115	1
MEXICO	10,402	10,193	12	7	168	22
ANTIGUA	35	30	1	-	4	-
BAHAMAS	14	8	-	1	5	-
BARBADOS	18	15	1	2	-	-
BERMUDA	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	4	-	-	-	2	-
DOMINICA	20	18	-	2	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	128	74	3	4	47	-
HAITI	37	21	-	5	10	1
JAMAICA	136	101	2	14	19	-
NETH. ANTILLES	12	4	-	4	-	4
ST. CHRISTOPHER	29	18	3	-	8	-
ST. LUCIA	10	10	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	90	68	1	6	15	-
BRITISH HONDURAS ...	66	61	-	2	2	1
COSTA RICA	41	29	-	9	2	1
EL SALVADOR	652	627	3	6	15	1
GUATEMALA	685	643	6	2	34	-
HONDURAS	54	45	1	7	1	-
NICARAGUA	63	56	4	4	3	-
PANAMA	18	18	-	-	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	16	14	-	1	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,153	872	21	92	157	11
ARGENTINA	150	118	5	3	23	1
BOLIVIA	34	29	-	-	5	-
BRAZIL	54	37	-	9	8	-
CHILE	71	53	-	13	5	-
COLOMBIA	313	244	5	30	32	2
ECUADOR	229	182	4	12	31	-
GUYANA	58	44	-	-	14	-
PERU	173	132	4	11	23	3
URUGUAY	35	24	3	4	4	-
VENEZUELA	27	6	-	8	8	5
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	9	3	-	2	4	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	47	-	-	-	47	-

TABLE 26.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1973

(DEPORTATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1908.)

PERIOD	TOTAL	CAUSES											
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IM- MORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	UNABLE TO READ (OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE)	MISCEL- LANEGUS
1908-1973	631,900	1,521	46,584	16,538	5,647	27,284	38,551	102,820	146,329	191,196	22,539	16,761	16,130
1908-1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1951	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160
1952	20,181	31	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377
1953	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144
1954	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	2	134
1955	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93
1956	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102
1957	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40
1958	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24
1959	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20
1960	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15
1970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21
1971-1973	50,747	11	778	23	934	17	1,557	12,095	7,936	27,311	14	-	71
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26
1973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24

TABLE 26A.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ALL COUNTRIES ...	124,847	8,794	10,187	9,207	9,302	9,157	10,535	16,918	17,639	16,266	16,842
EUROPE	12,106	1,121	1,187	1,435	1,311	934	906	1,307	1,376	1,200	1,329
AUSTRIA	55	5	4	10	4	6	6	9	3	4	4
BELGIUM	63	16	4	6	8	7	4	2	5	5	6
DENMARK	107	10	17	24	17	7	5	7	8	8	4
FINLAND	37	5	5	3	8	2	1	3	3	4	3
FRANCE	229	18	20	17	23	16	15	26	29	30	29
GERMANY	775	78	102	103	91	97	63	74	68	51	48
GREECE	6,180	479	513	706	657	459	490	743	770	639	724
IRELAND	101	19	14	13	11	13	15	3	6	4	3
ITALY	1,135	134	136	163	82	68	68	105	144	109	128
NETHERLANDS	262	42	30	17	41	19	20	25	7	23	38
NORWAY	246	41	39	62	45	23	16	4	7	7	6
POLAND	354	2	13	7	7	2	9	46	87	98	83
PORTUGAL	288	30	30	37	24	17	12	26	45	31	36
SPAIN	987	110	134	117	143	81	64	82	69	88	99
SWEDEN	97	14	12	20	14	9	8	10	5	2	3
SWITZERLAND	45	4	6	4	8	2	3	2	5	3	8
UNITED KINGDOM	878	90	87	107	91	83	85	101	84	74	76
YUGOSLAVIA	169	14	13	14	20	12	17	16	22	16	25
OTHER EUROPE	106	10	12	5	17	11	5	23	9	8	6
ASIA	7,118	264	405	682	537	597	543	1,052	998	1,077	973
CHINA (TAIWAN)	873	11	41	123	99	130	81	71	92	91	134
HONG KONG	3,028	37	90	270	166	259	640	525	525	525	310
INDIA	246	12	22	34	46	21	16	14	27	14	40
IRAN	219	1	21	27	31	12	10	23	26	24	44
ISRAEL	125	12	12	9	9	13	11	9	14	15	21
JAPAN	558	68	48	47	43	45	44	76	84	52	51
KOREA	134	14	11	12	13	7	8	10	24	15	20
LEBANON	94	10	6	7	7	-	7	9	11	11	24
PHILIPPINES	861	31	51	69	46	42	88	93	98	177	166
THAILAND	95	-	3	2	4	2	9	21	15	15	24
TURKEY	141	29	26	15	12	8	5	9	9	13	15
OTHER ASIA	744	39	74	67	61	58	58	67	71	125	124
AFRICA	370	24	17	20	35	39	28	33	48	51	77
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	38	5	3	2	-	4	5	4	1	5	3
OTHER AFRICA	332	19	14	18	35	35	17	27	47	46	74
OCEANIA	280	16	13	12	31	16	52	18	32	48	42
AUSTRALIA	138	10	9	7	27	13	12	10	17	21	12
NEW ZEALAND	22	-	-	2	2	-	8	3	1	2	4
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	34	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	1	2	1
OTHER OCEANIA	86	6	4	3	2	3	3	4	13	23	25
NORTH AMERICA	99,508	7,167	8,265	6,737	7,093	7,180	8,538	13,862	14,421	13,024	13,221
CANADA	8,848	1,003	1,044	964	938	852	795	969	935	758	690
MEXICO	78,981	5,557	6,518	4,770	5,423	5,208	6,859	11,553	12,163	10,528	10,402
ANTIGUA	339	20	20	58	27	27	38	33	38	35	35
BAHAMAS	216	28	34	28	26	17	17	9	19	24	14
BARBADS	321	19	22	74	27	33	31	39	35	23	18
BERMUDA	40	6	7	3	3	1	5	6	4	4	1
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	63	12	4	7	8	5	9	9	3	10	4
DOMINICA	49	1	1	2	1	3	2	4	7	8	20
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	1,177	107	181	158	140	102	52	84	133	92	128
FAITI	135	10	4	4	9	10	6	7	21	27	37
JAMAICA	1,457	82	96	207	68	146	180	173	201	168	136
NETH. ANTILLES	181	6	21	37	12	11	17	30	27	8	12
ST. CHRISTOPHER	276	7	20	56	28	18	34	25	25	34	29
ST. LUCIA	95	1	6	3	7	4	4	12	21	27	10
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	734	28	47	36	44	75	61	91	134	128	90
BRITISH HONDURAS	710	79	58	92	95	55	37	68	80	80	66
COSTA RICA	279	12	11	13	14	40	25	46	45	32	41
EL SALVADOR	1,974	49	31	43	34	155	109	294	211	396	652
GUATEMALA	2,276	29	22	46	73	291	143	273	204	510	685
HONDURAS	326	21	19	40	32	38	18	32	29	43	54
NICARAGUA	240	8	16	9	11	19	12	24	35	43	63
PANAMA	242	31	23	26	28	26	22	18	24	26	18
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	449	51	52	61	45	44	70	63	27	20	16
SOUTH AMERICA	5,126	170	230	287	291	364	527	630	730	845	1,152
ARGENTINA	529	19	26	13	23	28	36	61	83	90	150
POLIVIA	122	1	1	7	3	5	6	20	13	32	34
BRAZIL	405	10	13	21	9	21	48	59	105	65	54
CHILE	512	34	26	30	35	56	53	70	80	57	71
COLOMBIA	1,585	98	100	116	118	110	124	178	170	298	313
ECUADOR	744	4	6	23	32	60	70	117	104	99	229
GUYANA	206	9	7	8	13	7	14	19	35	36	58
PERU	605	17	21	40	37	42	41	51	81	102	173
URUGUAY	151	5	2	4	6	16	18	25	27	15	35
VENEZUELA	242	13	28	21	14	19	18	25	31	46	27
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	25	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	1	4	9
OTHER COUNTRIES	339	32	70	34	4	27	43	26	34	22	47

TABLE 27.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

STATUS AT ENTRY	TOTALS	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY							
		JAN.-JUNE 1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1961- 1968	1951- 1960	BEFORE 1951
TOTAL DEPORTED	16,842	3,613	9,218	1,652	901	566	730	74	88
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	1,176	137	670	94	38	35	124	51	27
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	6	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
TEMPORARY VISITOR	3,008	338	1,122	552	397	284	297	8	10
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	38	-	11	13	6	4	4	-	-
TRANSIT ALIEN	119	11	34	26	25	11	12	-	-
CREWMAN	1,688	364	768	227	144	74	104	3	4
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	311	39	205	34	9	6	10	1	7
STUDENT	199	1	45	34	38	38	43	-	-
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	458	103	288	36	14	8	6	1	2
STOWAWAY	70	12	36	13	4	1	4	-	-
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	9,661	2,600	6,007	604	207	94	110	10	29
INTERNEE	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	49	6	8	11	11	6	6	-	1
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXCHANGE VISITOR	8	-	1	1	3	2	1	-	-
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIANCE(E)	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	32	-	13	5	2	1	3	-	8
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/	54,248	4,921	18,291	10,286	8,195	5,815	6,216	285	239
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	616	85	188	111	63	50	88	18	13
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	19	-	5	3	6	1	3	-	1
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	103	-	8	15	19	29	30	2	-
TEMPORARY VISITOR	29,087	1,118	7,785	6,380	5,660	3,996	3,914	123	111
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	535	27	266	89	74	36	31	8	4
TRANSIT ALIEN	914	117	322	140	136	112	82	1	4
CREWMAN	3,013	464	965	468	383	335	356	25	17
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	38	-	14	14	4	3	3	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	40	-	9	8	9	6	8	-	-
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	71	3	32	9	10	2	11	2	2
STUDENT	2,315	23	369	437	461	406	595	17	7
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	456	45	189	50	50	28	71	18	5
STOWAWAY	45	3	11	4	12	3	9	2	1
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	15,710	3,005	7,831	2,251	1,102	664	734	62	61
INTERNEE	18	2	7	3	3	2	1	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	598	17	199	179	96	48	55	3	1
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA.	8	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	-
EXCHANGE VISITOR	513	3	34	99	84	80	206	3	4
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
FIANCE(E)	21	1	12	7	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	123	8	41	15	19	13	18	1	8

1/ EXCLUDES 6,438 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 507,319 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

TABLE 27A.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 240,958 IN 1969, 303,348 IN 1970, 370,074 IN 1971, 450,927 IN 1972, AND 568,005 IN 1973 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

STATUS AT ENTRY	D E P O R T A T I O N					R E Q U I R E D D E P A R T U R E				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
TOTAL	10,505	16,893	17,639	16,266	16,842	52,603	51,581	55,636	52,749	54,248
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	1,208	2,203	1,889	953	1,176	710	544	595	615	616
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	2	3	1	6	1	5	17	7	15	19
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	2	3	5	1	6	179	133	143	115	103
TEMPORARY VISITOR	2,346	3,551	3,371	3,375	3,008	32,787	33,152	35,931	29,112	29,087
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	208	190	152	52	38	281	258	393	594	535
TRANSIT ALIEN	42	90	97	105	119	364	471	610	704	914
CREWMAN	1,138	1,845	1,788	1,720	1,688	2,685	2,862	2,528	2,567	3,013
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	1	4	3	1	2	17	23	40	23	38
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	1	1	-	3	4	12	17	21	27	40
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	30	51	66	458	311	46	102	32	68	71
STUDENT	84	106	115	130	199	1,803	1,902	2,280	2,118	2,315
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	298	477	361	588	458	284	309	392	476	456
STOWAWAY	67	80	109	99	70	30	39	49	45	45
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	5,003	8,197	9,610	8,697	9,661	11,658	9,922	11,153	14,854	15,710
INTERNEE	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	10	18
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	36	37	37	51	49	334	476	487	679	598
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA.	1	2	7	3	2	5	5	2	21	8
EXCHANGE VISITOR	27	39	11	5	8	1,360	1,259	767	578	513
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	7	5
FIANCE(E)	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	19	21
OTHER	11	14	17	11	32	43	90	206	102	123

TABLE 27B.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 Crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-willful violator	Willful violator	Non-willful violator	Willful violator				
All countries	655,968	1,073	63,654	7,107	9,277	4,651	161	108	3,299	232	551,328	15,078
Europe	15,379	123	6,988	681	3,183	2,487	48	45	128	30	556	1,110
Greece	4,394	16	702	128	1,304	1,811	8	25	20	10	122	248
Italy	2,069	3	1,203	78	318	80	11	4	22	7	131	212
Scandinavia ^{1/}	938	-	238	38	554	48	12	4	1	-	7	36
Spain	1,092	38	348	33	246	272	4	8	2	7	35	99
United Kingdom	2,113	10	1,265	164	289	77	4	1	29	1	66	207
Yugoslavia	573	8	410	24	44	51	-	-	1	-	9	26
Other Europe	4,200	48	2,822	216	428	148	9	3	53	5	186	282
Asia	15,600	56	4,626	3,059	4,253	1,633	53	19	91	10	112	1,688
China	4,970	9	814	483	1,919	1,326	4	11	24	3	86	291
Philippines	3,482	37	1,906	290	413	131	40	3	32	3	4	623
Other Asia	7,148	10	1,906	2,286	1,921	176	9	5	35	4	22	774
North America	596,512	241	34,623	866	276	102	9	9	2,805	65	547,062	10,454
Canada	11,011	18	5,988	162	20	6	-	-	80	3	4,034	700
Mexico	576,823	135	22,912	225	34	9	4	-	2,597	5	542,244	8,658
Cuba	1,273	-	650	26	3	9	-	-	31	12	397	145
Dominican Republic	2,948	2	2,274	159	20	38	-	1	66	18	189	181
British West Indies and British Honduras	4,457	86	2,799	294	199	40	5	8	31	27	198	770
Other Western Hemisphere	25,185	640	16,075	1,530	1,101	245	50	28	259	119	3,547	1,591
Other nationalities	3,292	13	1,342	971	464	184	1	7	16	8	51	235

^{1/} Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28.
ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEA PORTS
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(INCLUDES DESERTING CREWMEN REPORTED BY SHIPS' MASTERS AND THOSE FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES BY SERVICE OFFICERS.)

NATIONALITY OF CREWMEN	TOTAL	FLAG OF CARRIER FROM WHICH DESERTED																	
		B R I T I S H	C Y P R I O T	D A N I S H	F R E N C H	G E R M A N	G R E E K	I S R A E L	I T A L I A N	L I B E R I A N	N E T H E R L A N D S	N O R W E G I A N	P A N A M A N I A N	P O L I S H	S P A N I S H	S W E D I S H	T A I W A N E S E	Y U G O S L A V	O T H E R
ALL COUNTRIES ...	10,738	1,133	141	164	103	360	1,980	75	316	3,300	281	862	866	53	50	155	55	61	782
EUROPE	8,692	741	77	117	103	276	1,651	14	311	1,882	192	468	328	53	48	123	-	60	288
AUSTRIA	23	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
DENMARK	92	-	1	79	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
FINLAND	44	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	31
FRANCE	128	3	-	-	100	1	1	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	14
GERMANY	269	1	-	2	-	191	6	-	-	35	9	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	21
GREECE	2,756	8	63	2	-	7	1,580	-	1	1,001	1	4	66	-	-	-	-	-	3
IRELAND	29	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
ITALY	926	8	2	-	-	4	11	-	306	373	-	40	163	-	-	2	-	-	18
NETHERLANDS	178	8	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	21	107	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	17
NORWAY	326	2	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	12	1	296	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
POLAND	80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	24
PORTUGAL	153	3	-	1	-	6	4	1	-	82	14	10	2	-	-	5	-	-	25
SPAIN	521	40	9	20	-	39	13	12	2	207	5	40	50	-	48	15	-	-	21
SWEDEN	80	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	9	-	1	-	61	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	25	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	5	1	5	1	-	-	4	-	2	1
UNITED KINGDOM	886	639	-	2	1	5	24	-	2	87	19	32	24	-	-	4	-	-	47
YUGOSLAVIA	125	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	43	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	58	10
OTHER EUROPE	51	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
ASIA	2,241	237	32	27	-	48	141	51	-	970	116	71	320	-	-	12	59	-	161
CHINA & TAIWAN	1,404	169	-	5	-	18	7	6	-	722	56	9	264	-	-	4	59	-	59
CYPRUS	24	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
INDIA	63	10	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	22	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	18
INDONESIA	106	2	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	14	54	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	16
ISRAEL	43	-	-	-	-	1	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPAN	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	21
LEBANON	12	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	78	6	20	-	-	7	10	-	-	25	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
PHILIPPINES	282	2	8	21	-	7	68	-	-	98	1	20	25	-	8	-	-	-	24
SINGAPORE	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SYRIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	39	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	14	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER ASIA	114	14	1	1	-	12	19	2	-	32	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	12
NORTH AMERICA	1,178	129	10	11	-	24	54	-	4	273	4	288	179	-	2	12	-	-	189
CANADA	151	57	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	13	-	15	2	-	-	4	-	-	56
MEXICO	71	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	4	3	-	9	2	-	-	2	-	-	45
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	91	12	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	25	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
HAITI	196	7	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	37	1	86	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	199	11	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	41	-	97	37	-	-	-	-	-	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	64	4	4	1	-	2	4	-	-	26	-	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	7
COSTA RICA	59	3	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	3	-	27	12	-	-	-	-	-	8
EL SALVADOR	17	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
GUATEMALA	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
HONDURAS	231	18	1	4	-	8	16	-	-	99	1	20	29	-	5	-	-	-	30
NICARAGUA	42	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	12
PANAMA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	32	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	418	17	10	8	-	7	75	8	-	86	8	33	34	-	7	-	-	-	125
ARGENTINA	14	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
BOLIVIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
BRAZIL	19	-	-	4	-	3	18	1	-	21	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
CHILE	64	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	30	3	10	23	-	-	1	-	-	38
COLOMBIA	129	10	1	2	-	2	8	7	-	13	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	18
ECUADOR	80	4	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
GUYANA	18	-	-	1	-	2	16	-	-	6	-	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	25
PERU	62	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
PARAGUAY	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
URUGUAY	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
VENEZUELA	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
AFRICA	189	8	12	-	-	4	56	1	-	89	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	14
ETHIOPIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GHANA	26	1	4	-	-	2	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
LIBERIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALI REPUBLIC	60	1	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	41	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	33	-	4	-	-	1	15	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	40	2	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
OCEANIA	21	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
AUSTRALIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER OCEANIA	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
OTHER COUNTRIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 29.
VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED,
AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND BY LOCATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

/Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately./

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien crewmen deserted 1/	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States total	137,829	353,456	2,719,092	1,125,611	10,738	232
Northeast Region	20,470	64,943	759,722	245,050	3,900	94
Boston, Mass.	1,570	6,272	76,900	17,448	345	-
Buffalo, N.Y.	10,020	7,641	16,229	11,407	68	-
Hartford, Conn.	294	366	12,283	1,167	135	-
Newark, N.J.	1,561	2,196	42,149	19,043	810	15
New York, N.Y.	3,134	42,447	559,840	180,473	2,351	79
Portland, Maine	3,571	3,795	51,467	13,977	191	-
St. Albans, Vt.	320	2,226	854	1,535	-	-
Southeast Region	37,449	120,649	1,162,347	323,075	4,519	59
Atlanta, Ga.	1,707	2,245	55,688	18,065	244	-
Baltimore, Md.	1,358	1,075	48,802	8,103	424	19
Cleveland, Ohio	1,834	6,815	53,773	7,509	55	-
Miami, Fla.	15,631	70,964	455,390	162,035	1,312	27
New Orleans, La.	2,767	2,444	83,413	17,695	733	-
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,972	5,937	84,733	15,192	811	3
San Juan, P.R.	10,477	28,238	311,769	75,207	649	8
Washington, D.C.	1,703	2,931	68,779	19,269	291	2
Northwest Region	67,752	57,778	269,146	112,656	491	5
Anchorage, Alaska	1,698	9,065	72,501	25,650	14	-
Chicago, Ill.	650	7,772	65,924	25,886	134	2
Detroit, Mich.	39,890	9,431	20,557	12,067	34	1
Helena, Mont.	-	3,612	636	5,185	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.	-	503	388	2,565	-	1
Omaha, Nebr.	-	194	710	115	-	-
Portland, Oreg.	1,056	763	29,978	2,555	136	-
St. Paul, Minn.	12,593	12,549	8,929	6,466	26	-
Seattle, Wash.	11,865	13,889	69,523	32,167	147	1
Southwest Region	10,577	67,895	437,043	226,663	1,828	24
Denver, Colo.	-	1,612	1,949	7,168	-	-
El Paso, Tex.	-	2,417	17	132	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,019	13,390	129,449	85,792	67	1
Los Angeles, Calif.	4,888	20,338	156,314	60,041	788	10
Phoenix, Ariz.	-	6,471	1,625	3,402	-	1
Port Isabel, Tex.	2,876	6,671	97,833	19,250	636	7
San Antonio, Tex.	-	13,256	6,823	27,847	1	-
San Francisco, Calif.	794	3,740	43,033	23,031	336	5
Preinspection Offices	1,581	42,191	90,834	218,167	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	-	3,381	7,444	23,279	-	-
Montreal, Canada	-	9,576	22,008	33,719	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	-	5,076	1,764	29,068	-	-
Toronto, Canada	-	20,147	41,174	79,211	-	-
Vancouver, Canada	1	2,935	781	20,780	-	-
Victoria, Canada	1,580	-	17,628	25,374	-	-
Winnipeg, Canada	-	1,076	35	6,736	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	50

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the United States by Service officers.

TABLE 30.
PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

Activities and accomplishments	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Persons apprehended	43,993	53,279	80,701	96,021	124,908	174,332	233,862	305,902	373,896	503,936
Deportable aliens located	42,879	52,422	79,610	94,778	123,519	172,391	231,116	302,517	369,495	498,123
Mexican aliens	35,146	44,161	71,233	86,845	113,304	159,376	219,234	290,152	355,099	480,588
Working in agriculture	10,689	14,248	24,385	27,830	39,301	50,881	53,674	74,423	84,084	101,220
Working in trades, crafts, and industry ...	4,598	4,422	7,755	5,906	8,484	11,391	13,625	15,895	21,217	24,996
Others	19,859	25,491	39,093	53,109	65,519	97,104	151,955	199,834	249,798	354,372
Canadian aliens	5,949	5,795	6,254	5,849	7,666	9,075	7,786	7,512	8,245	8,669
All others	1,784	2,466	2,123	2,084	2,549	3,940	4,076	4,853	6,151	8,866
Smugglers of aliens located	513	525	959	1,219	1,210	2,048	3,298	3,814	4,564	6,355
Aliens located who were previously expelled ...	12,892	13,955	24,200	27,743	36,565	51,756	67,440	90,402	115,758	152,441
Aliens with previous criminal records located .	4,643	4,049	4,499	3,506	3,588	4,184	3,764	4,220	4,379	11,190
Conveyances examined	1,258,565	1,172,221	1,288,481	1,308,606	1,150,042	1,419,025	1,791,932	2,024,382	2,473,433	2,665,728
Trains	47,597	40,141	38,529	37,703	33,189	33,160	30,533	39,124	45,146	50,696
Automobiles	816,436	751,640	878,525	880,135	769,384	957,414	1,311,173	1,507,857	1,892,757	2,020,228
Buses	206,334	201,700	181,297	193,487	168,149	182,813	172,911	173,132	167,522	173,731
Boats	25,203	25,030	18,307	15,053	15,328	14,564	15,576	13,768	12,550	11,958
Other conveyances	162,995	153,710	171,823	182,228	163,992	231,074	261,739	290,501	355,458	409,115
Persons questioned	5,433,546	5,285,157	5,582,551	5,606,549	5,281,193	6,086,775	6,805,260	7,663,759	9,023,631	9,506,719
On trains	69,898	57,504	60,757	60,779	49,302	46,667	44,688	66,519	76,246	89,243
In automobiles	2,031,746	1,877,156	2,219,411	2,291,128	2,088,692	2,560,279	3,415,921	4,029,243	4,855,487	5,134,971
In buses	758,231	775,272	776,742	843,238	762,942	892,180	997,324	1,070,739	1,208,486	1,137,808
On boats	56,378	54,443	42,130	37,832	32,909	29,573	34,109	33,979	30,414	29,906
On other conveyances	457,477	455,407	475,882	488,111	488,433	631,306	652,651	711,211	871,073	969,526
Predestrians	2,059,816	2,065,375	2,007,629	1,885,461	1,858,915	1,926,770	1,660,567	1,752,068	1,981,925	2,145,265
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	166	78	58	76	113	190	263	410	699	1,228
Airplanes	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	-	2
Other conveyances	7	12	7	8	4	5	50	8	10	20
Value of seizures	\$638,839	\$594,191	\$473,407	\$1,892,965	\$846,187	\$1,683,227	\$4,547,371	\$6,153,227	\$12,961,440	\$25,953,970
Narcotics	251,692	393,474	382,185	1,718,937	688,205	1,208,040	3,864,903	5,379,189	11,708,554	23,464,030
Other	387,147	200,717	91,222	174,028	157,982	475,187	682,468	774,038	1,252,886	2,489,940

TABLE 31.
PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

1.

COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	14,800,059	5,450,705	9,309,354	1,040,680	180,215	880,465	13,739,379	5,310,490	8,428,889
EUROPE	6,194,655	2,106,522	4,088,133	80,112	34,563	45,549	6,114,543	2,071,959	4,042,584
AUSTRIA	22,611	5,878	16,733	-	-	-	22,611	5,878	16,733
BELGIUM	129,686	46,868	82,818	346	276	70	129,340	46,592	82,748
BULGARIA	20	2	18	-	-	-	20	2	18
CANARY ISLANDS	4,275	155	4,120	14	-	14	4,261	155	4,106
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10,462	5,622	4,840	-	-	-	10,462	5,622	4,840
DENMARK	217,177	94,302	122,875	271	57	214	216,906	94,245	122,661
FINLAND	22,602	10,964	11,638	74	61	13	22,528	10,903	11,625
FRANCE	661,880	249,512	412,368	16,925	64,130	10,795	644,955	243,382	401,573
GERMANY	874,666	293,002	581,664	2,837	14,436	1,401	871,829	291,566	580,263
GIBRALTAR	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
GREECE	175,979	48,187	127,792	3,077	577	2,500	172,902	47,610	125,292
HUNGARY	1,852	597	1,255	-	-	-	1,852	597	1,255
ICELAND	39,872	12,387	27,485	17	11	6	39,855	12,376	27,479
IRELAND	214,755	58,861	155,894	70	33	37	214,685	58,828	155,857
ITALY	570,816	177,708	393,108	17,674	86,271	9,403	553,142	169,437	383,705
LUXEMBOURG	102,897	32,326	70,571	-	-	-	102,897	32,326	70,571
MALTA	1,801	691	1,110	17	8	9	1,784	683	1,101
NETHERLANDS	379,120	141,850	237,270	897	618	279	378,223	141,232	236,991
NORWAY	43,467	15,260	28,147	2,809	313	2,496	40,598	14,947	25,651
POLAND	9,223	4,564	4,659	758	522	236	8,465	4,042	4,423
PORTUGAL	198,366	56,155	142,211	5,546	3,006	2,540	192,820	53,149	139,671
ROMANIA	2,234	662	1,572	22	16	6	2,218	646	1,566
SPAIN	488,627	101,822	386,805	3,574	11,135	2,439	485,053	100,687	384,366
SWEDEN	22,452	11,280	11,172	392	142	250	22,060	11,138	10,922
SWITZERLAND	240,769	69,118	171,651	-	-	-	240,769	69,118	171,651
U.S.S.R.	12,765	6,531	6,234	208	185	23	12,557	6,346	6,211
UNITED KINGDOM	1,723,741	653,087	1,070,654	24,017	116,679	12,338	1,699,724	641,408	1,058,316
YUGOSLAVIA	22,559	9,130	13,449	586	86	480	22,033	9,044	12,989
ASIA	1,601,623	920,728	680,895	9,623	3,791	5,832	1,592,000	916,937	675,063
ARABIAN PENINSULA ..	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
BONIN ISLANDS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
CAMBODIA	35	16	19	-	-	-	35	16	19
CEYLON	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CYPRUS	4,754	58	4,696	16	13	3	4,738	45	4,693
HONG KONG	131,639	41,646	89,993	781	230	551	130,858	41,416	89,442
INDIA	42,657	30,923	11,764	144	126	18	42,543	30,797	11,746
INDONESIA	234	201	33	19	14	5	215	187	28
IRAN	4,718	1,927	2,791	8	10	-	4,708	1,917	2,791
IRAQ	308	276	32	8	8	-	300	268	32
ISRAEL	118,110	25,669	92,441	506	225	281	117,604	25,444	92,160
JAPAN	969,821	692,211	277,610	6,244	2,809	3,435	963,577	689,402	274,175
JORDAN	2,050	1,356	694	-	-	-	2,050	1,356	694
KOREA	32,346	21,126	11,220	10	10	-	32,326	21,116	11,220
KUWAIT	166	100	66	4	3	-	162	96	66
LEBANON	9,150	3,739	5,411	1	1	1	9,146	3,736	5,410
MACAO	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	359	18	341	3	3	-	356	15	341
MUSCAT & OMAN	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
OKINAWA	34,205	6,513	27,692	-	-	-	34,205	6,513	27,692
PAKISTAN	2,912	2,217	695	19	18	1	2,893	2,199	694
PHILIPPINES	113,951	50,310	63,681	1,283	83	1,200	112,708	50,227	62,481
RUKYU ISLANDS	7,970	1,474	6,496	-	-	-	7,970	1,474	6,496
SAUDI ARABIA	13	13	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	413	142	271	62	16	46	351	126	225
SYRIA	514	127	387	10	1	9	504	126	378
TAIWAN	40,167	20,725	19,442	364	101	263	39,823	20,624	19,199
THAILAND	28,511	8,109	20,402	35	29	6	28,476	8,080	20,396
TURKEY	14,283	5,071	9,212	73	60	13	14,210	5,011	9,199
VIETNAM	42,226	6,746	35,480	-	-	-	42,226	6,746	35,480
YEMEN	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	43,663	16,013	27,670	683	257	426	43,000	15,756	27,244
ALGERIA	93	41	52	14	14	-	79	27	52
ANGOLA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	337	92	245	-	-	-	337	92	245
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS ..	8	2	6	8	2	6	-	-	-
CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE) ..	62	21	41	-	-	-	62	21	41
DAHOMEY	259	75	224	-	-	-	259	75	224
ETHIOPIA	42	2	40	-	-	-	42	2	40
GABON	261	43	218	-	-	-	261	43	218
GHANA	3,260	1,301	1,959	14	10	4	3,246	1,291	1,955
IVORY COAST	656	272	424	7	7	7	689	272	417
KENYA	2,852	804	2,088	10	7	3	2,882	797	2,085
LIBERIA	5,050	2,121	2,929	67	42	25	4,983	2,079	2,904
LIBYA	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MAURITIUS	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	8,930	1,061	7,869	24	35	189	8,706	1,026	7,680
MOZAMBIQUE	9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	4,761	2,702	2,059	22	22	-	4,739	2,680	2,059
ST. HELENA	851	12	839	-	-	-	851	12	839
SENEGAL	5,386	2,374	3,012	27	9	18	5,359	2,365	2,994
SIERRA LEONE	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF ..	3,082	1,518	1,564	212	92	120	2,870	1,426	1,444
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA	43	10	33	43	10	33	-	-	-
TANZANIA	854	140	714	-	-	-	854	140	714
TOGO	14	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	132	10	122	11	2	11	121	10	111
UGANDA	522	136	386	-	-	-	522	136	386

TABLE 31.
PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)									
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	3,933	2,630	1,303	-	2	2	3,929	2,628	1,301
ZAIRE	2,157	628	1,529	-	-	-	2,157	628	1,529
OCEANIA	398,705	218,668	180,037	15,792	13,314	2,468	382,923	205,354	177,569
AMERICAN SAMOA	20,256	4,197	16,059	92	13	79	20,164	4,184	15,980
AUSTRALIA	118,233	77,933	40,300	9,840	8,737	1,103	108,393	69,196	39,197
BR. SOLOMON ISLANDS	332	28	304	-	-	-	332	28	304
FIJI	47,559	23,733	23,826	1,424	1,364	60	46,135	22,369	23,766
FRENCH POLYNESIA	67,029	29,858	37,171	1,090	78	1,012	65,939	29,780	36,159
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
NAURU	26	12	14	-	-	-	26	12	14
NEW CALEDONIA	1,382	1,091	291	-	-	-	1,382	1,091	291
NEW GUINEA	25	23	2	25	23	2	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	49,992	36,427	13,565	3,237	3,045	192	46,755	33,382	13,373
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	89,970	44,850	45,120	49	40	9	89,921	44,810	45,111
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	62	24	38	-	-	-	62	24	38
TONGA	122	52	70	7	6	1	115	46	69
WAKE & MIDWAY IS.	3,684	423	3,261	-	-	-	3,684	423	3,261
WESTERN SAMOA	18	8	10	18	8	10	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	5,030,539	1,724,894	3,305,645	89,093	21,854	67,239	4,941,446	1,703,040	3,238,406
CANADA	373,985	267,296	106,689	12,507	6,008	6,499	361,478	261,288	100,190
GREENLAND	1,766	64	1,722	2	-	2	1,764	64	1,720
MEXICO	1,457,485	465,322	992,163	7,062	1,194	5,868	1,450,423	464,128	986,295
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL	216	40	176	4	4	4	212	36	176
SWAN ISLAND	11	2	9	2	2	5	4	-	4
WEST INDIES	2,840,017	812,645	2,027,372	85,390	12,415	52,975	2,774,627	800,230	1,274,327
BAHAMAS	14,720	159,840	824,932	59,003	8,798	30,205	973,769	191,042	782,727
BARBADOS	90,000	30,335	59,665	896	115	781	89,104	30,220	58,884
BERMUDA	375,669	43,796	331,873	6,787	361	6,426	368,882	43,435	325,447
CAYMAN ISLANDS	35,036	9,552	25,484	20	1	19	35,016	9,551	25,465
CUBA	8,792	3,180	5,612	9	3	6	8,783	3,177	5,606
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	263,542	153,592	109,950	98	76	22	263,464	153,516	109,928
GUADELOUPE	21,527	8,194	13,333	9	2	7	21,518	8,192	13,326
HAITI	92,339	46,403	46,136	3,432	426	3,006	89,107	45,977	43,130
JAMAICA	480,735	154,447	326,288	11,661	1,342	10,319	469,044	153,105	318,939
LEEWARD ISLANDS									
ANTICUA	92,242	41,637	50,605	205	17	188	92,037	41,620	50,417
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	26,057	14,288	11,769	387	115	272	25,670	14,173	11,497
MONTserrat	455	288	167	-	-	-	455	288	167
ST. CHRISTOPHER	18,522	12,752	5,770	2	1	1	18,520	12,751	5,769
MARTINIQUE	20,543	5,523	15,020	389	43	346	20,154	5,480	14,674
NETH. ANTILLES	222,197	43,485	178,712	2,281	1,030	1,231	219,936	42,455	177,481
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	69,558	41,294	28,304	194	70	124	69,404	41,224	28,180
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	4,061	1,553	2,508	6	2	4	4,055	1,551	2,504
WINDWARD ISLANDS									
DOMINICA	315	196	119	5	2	3	310	194	116
GRENADA	56	24	32	17	4	13	49	20	19
ST. LUCIA	4,885	2,121	2,764	7	5	2	4,878	2,116	2,762
ST. VINCENT	564	146	359	7	2	-	502	143	359
CENTRAL AMERICA	357,039	179,525	177,514	4,121	2,231	1,890	352,918	177,294	178,624
BRITISH HONDURAS	14,720	6,510	8,210	31	22	9	14,689	6,488	8,201
CAN. ZONE & PANAMA	114,722	48,374	66,348	3,383	1,834	1,549	111,339	46,540	64,799
COSTA RICA	36,469	17,529	18,960	153	67	86	36,336	17,462	18,874
EL SALVADOR	25,793	15,238	10,555	32	16	16	25,761	15,222	10,539
GUATEMALA	108,990	57,273	51,717	139	33	106	108,851	57,240	51,611
HONDURAS	36,122	22,046	14,076	340	227	113	35,782	21,819	13,963
NICARAGUA	20,203	12,555	7,648	43	32	11	20,160	12,523	7,637
SOUTH AMERICA	672,427	402,967	269,460	6,960	5,523	1,437	665,467	397,444	268,023
ARGENTINA	59,370	39,111	20,259	569	476	93	58,801	38,636	20,166
BOLIVIA	5,502	3,311	2,191	-	-	-	5,502	3,311	2,191
BRAZIL	124,649	72,387	52,262	1,660	1,638	122	122,989	70,849	52,140
CHILE	21,156	15,310	5,886	38	27	11	21,158	15,283	5,875
COLOMBIA	154,686	98,057	56,629	541	154	387	154,145	97,903	56,242
ECUADOR	41,448	28,244	13,204	134	77	57	41,314	28,167	13,147
GUYANA	11,653	6,794	4,899	7	5	2	11,686	6,789	4,897
PARAGUAY	2,608	1,662	946	-	-	-	2,608	1,662	946
PERU	70,152	44,461	25,691	106	67	39	70,046	44,394	25,652
SURINAM	885	447	438	27	7	20	858	440	418
URUGUAY	4,467	2,967	1,500	8	5	3	4,459	2,962	1,497
VENEZUELA	175,771	50,216	85,555	3,870	3,167	703	171,901	87,049	84,852
CRUISE	858,427	100,913	757,514	858,427	100,913	757,514	-	-	-
BAHAMAS	305,771	20,141	285,630	305,771	20,141	285,630	-	-	-
BERMUDA	54,629	1,953	52,676	54,629	1,953	52,676	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	420,865	53,994	366,871	420,865	53,994	366,871	-	-	-
EUR. & MEDITERRANEAN	17,630	5,151	12,479	17,630	5,151	12,479	-	-	-
FAR EAST	7,603	5,323	2,280	7,603	5,323	2,280	-	-	-
SO. SOUTH AMERICA	5,350	1,412	3,938	5,350	1,412	3,938	-	-	-
WORLD	16,420	10,094	6,326	16,420	10,094	6,326	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	30,159	2,845	27,314	30,159	2,845	27,314	-	-	-
FLAG OF CARRIER									
UNITED STATES	7,556,404	2,248,908	5,307,496	10,652	1,510	9,142	7,545,752	2,247,398	5,298,354
FOREIGN	7,243,655	3,241,797	4,001,858	1,050,028	178,705	871,323	6,193,627	3,063,092	3,130,535

TABLE 32.
PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA AND AIR			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	13,225,206	4,594,358	8,630,848	910,082	124,658	785,424	12,315,124	4,469,700	7,845,424
EUROPE	5,753,613	1,886,800	3,866,813	76,750	33,035	43,715	5,676,863	1,853,765	3,823,098
AUSTRIA	25,043	5,194	19,849	-	-	-	25,043	5,194	19,849
BELGIUM	134,074	43,010	91,064	105	94	11	133,969	42,916	91,053
BULGARIA	218	17	201	-	-	-	218	17	201
CANARY ISLANDS	1,839	12	1,827	14	5	9	1,825	7	1,818
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	9,478	3,938	5,540	4	-	4	9,474	3,938	5,536
DENMARK	197,882	94,042	103,840	899	276	623	196,983	93,766	103,217
FINLAND	23,625	12,268	11,357	46	43	3	23,579	12,225	11,354
FRANCE	550,966	207,448	343,518	15,788	5,935	9,853	535,178	201,513	333,665
GERMANY	801,308	285,265	516,043	3,184	1,291	1,893	798,124	283,974	514,150
GREECE	180,903	37,633	143,270	2,136	568	1,568	178,767	37,065	141,702
HUNGARY	1,402	93	1,309	-	-	-	1,402	93	1,309
ICELAND	149,827	33,023	96,804	45	33	12	149,782	32,990	96,792
IRELAND	177,597	47,061	130,536	246	29	217	177,351	47,032	130,319
ITALY	514,220	142,733	371,487	21,559	7,509	14,050	492,661	135,224	357,437
LUXEMBOURG	6,180	1,020	5,160	-	-	-	6,180	1,020	5,160
MALTA	1,599	640	959	103	49	54	1,496	591	905
NETHERLANDS	361,719	131,902	229,817	451	263	188	361,268	131,639	229,629
NORWAY	50,262	15,170	35,092	493	69	424	49,769	15,101	34,668
POLAND	9,242	3,884	5,358	925	879	46	8,317	3,005	5,312
PORTUGAL	167,544	36,462	131,082	3,853	2,338	1,515	163,991	34,124	129,867
ROMANIA	1,570	487	1,083	21	11	10	1,549	476	1,073
SPAIN	410,211	77,439	332,772	3,130	1,627	1,503	407,081	75,812	331,269
SWEDEN	25,664	9,612	16,052	323	79	244	25,341	9,533	15,808
SWITZERLAND	239,435	65,182	174,253	-	-	-	239,435	65,182	174,253
U.S.S.R.	13,155	5,756	7,399	148	87	61	13,007	5,669	7,338
UNITED KINGDOM	1,673,399	598,986	1,074,413	22,619	11,762	10,857	1,650,780	587,224	1,063,556
YUGOSLAVIA	25,251	8,523	16,728	658	88	570	24,593	8,435	16,158
ASIA	1,422,859	811,356	611,503	5,839	2,033	3,806	1,417,020	809,323	607,697
ARABIAN PENINSULA ..	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BONIN ISLANDS	156	5	151	-	-	-	156	5	151
BURMA	5	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	4
CEYLON	255	6	249	5	5	-	250	1	249
CHINA	183	183	-	-	-	-	183	-	-
CYPRUS	3,163	140	3,023	30	16	14	3,133	124	3,009
HONG KONG	48,277	16,779	31,498	805	232	573	47,472	16,547	30,925
INDIA	35,730	22,311	13,419	41	38	3	35,689	22,273	13,416
INDONESIA	534	167	367	-	-	-	534	167	367
IRAN	5,264	1,726	3,538	20	15	5	5,244	1,711	3,533
IRAQ	147	53	94	10	7	3	137	50	87
ISRAEL	137,988	22,595	115,393	464	127	337	137,524	22,468	115,056
JAPAN	973,895	680,090	293,805	2,853	1,137	1,716	971,042	678,953	292,089
JORDAN	1,136	646	490	1	-	-	1,135	646	489
KOREA	24,278	10,173	14,105	175	98	77	24,103	10,115	13,988
KUWAIT	163	112	51	1	-	-	162	111	51
LEBANON	6,728	1,974	4,754	10	6	4	6,718	1,968	4,750
MALAYSIA	113	69	44	13	9	4	100	60	40
NEPAL	26	21	5	-	-	-	26	21	5
OKINAWA	16,478	2,172	14,306	-	-	-	16,478	2,172	14,306
PAKISTAN	3,328	1,906	1,422	5	5	-	3,323	1,901	1,422
PALESTINE	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	70,047	24,345	45,702	769	205	564	69,278	24,140	45,138
RYUKYU ISLANDS	3,415	437	2,978	58	8	50	3,357	429	2,928
SAUDI ARABIA	10	2	8	2	1	1	8	1	7
SINGAPORE	470	161	309	314	66	248	156	95	61
SYRIA	253	94	159	-	-	-	253	94	159
TAIWAN	32,345	16,379	15,966	135	9	126	32,210	16,370	15,840
THAILAND	20,365	3,132	17,233	25	1	24	20,340	3,131	17,209
TURKEY	19,756	3,851	15,905	80	68	12	19,676	3,783	15,893
VIETNAM	18,333	1,808	16,525	4	4	-	18,329	1,804	16,525
AFRICA	44,705	10,268	34,437	802	234	568	43,903	10,034	33,869
ANGOLA	71	1	70	71	1	70	-	-	-
CAMEROON	192	61	131	-	-	-	192	61	131
CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE) ..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DAHOMEY	231	62	169	-	-	-	231	62	169
ETHIOPIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
GABON	45	15	30	-	-	-	45	15	30
GHANA	3,294	809	2,485	7	2	5	3,227	807	2,420
IVORY COAST	816	164	652	-	-	-	816	164	652
KENYA	3,309	345	2,964	33	2	31	3,276	343	2,933
LIBERIA	4,629	1,209	3,420	91	35	56	4,578	1,174	3,404
LIBYA	8	3	5	8	3	5	-	-	-
MALAGASY REPUBLIC ..	26	3	23	26	3	23	-	-	-
MALAWI	18	10	8	-	-	-	18	10	8
MOROCCO	9,939	743	9,196	174	44	130	9,765	699	9,066
MOZAMBIQUE	43	4	39	43	4	39	-	-	-
NIGERIA	3,743	1,384	2,359	8	3	5	3,735	1,381	2,354
ST. HELENA	794	3	791	15	7	8	779	3	776
SENEGAL	7,680	1,560	6,120	11	11	11	7,669	1,560	6,109
SIERRA LEONE	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF ..	4,714	1,644	3,070	329	130	199	4,385	1,514	2,871
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA ..	18	3	15	18	3	15	-	-	-
TANZANIA	493	64	429	-	-	-	493	64	429
UGANDA	161	79	82	-	-	-	161	79	82
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	3,301	1,777	1,524	2	2	-	3,299	1,775	1,524
ZAIRE	1,237	324	913	4	1	3	1,233	323	910

TABLE 32.
PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			TOTAL	BY SEA			TOTAL	BY AIR	
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS		ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL		ALIENS	CITIZENS
OCEANIA	353,442	178,369	175,073	32,535	9,923	2,612	340,197	368,446	172,463	
AMERICAN SAMOA	15,806	1,611	14,195	8	-	8	15,798	1,611	14,187	
AUSTRALIA	109,446	72,271	37,175	8,555	7,170	1,385	100,891	65,101	35,790	
FIJI	43,735	18,561	25,174	118	87	31	43,617	18,474	25,143	
FRENCH POLYNESIA	57,724	21,927	35,797	659	168	491	57,065	21,759	35,306	
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	287	60	227	-	-	-	287	60	227	
NAURU	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	
NEW CALEDONIA	1,402	917	485	72	14	58	1,330	903	427	
NEW GUINEA	36	35	1	1	-	-	35	35	-	
NEW HEBRIDES (BRIT.)	48	8	40	-	-	-	48	8	40	
NEW HEBRIDES (FR.)	32	1	31	32	1	31	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	41,301	25,285	16,016	3,090	2,483	607	38,211	22,802	15,409	
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	81,788	37,663	44,125	-	-	-	81,788	37,663	44,125	
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	
WAKE & MIDWAY IS.	1,831	27	1,804	-	-	-	1,831	27	1,804	
NORTH AMERICA	4,216,177	1,277,992	2,938,185	22,507	4,650	17,857	4,193,670	1,273,342	2,920,328	
CANADA	125,586	60,841	64,745	4,962	2,190	2,772	120,624	58,651	61,973	
GREENLAND	955	10	945	-	-	-	955	10	945	
MEXICO	1,326,825	413,549	913,276	2,411	471	1,940	1,324,414	413,078	911,336	
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL	62	19	43	-	-	-	62	19	43	
SWAN ISLAND	13	9	4	-	-	-	13	9	4	
WEST INDIES	2,434,125	652,169	1,781,957	14,026	1,578	12,448	2,420,099	650,590	1,769,509	
BAHAMAS	834,722	162,838	671,884	8,659	488	8,171	826,063	162,350	663,713	
BARBADOS	92,794	27,300	65,494	89	15	74	92,705	27,285	65,420	
BERMUDA	286,366	19,287	267,079	1,775	245	1,530	284,591	19,042	265,549	
CAYMAN ISLANDS	32,407	7,993	24,414	4	4	-	32,403	7,989	24,414	
CUBA	3,780	236	3,544	11	4	7	3,769	232	3,537	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	250,669	137,474	113,195	147	127	20	250,522	137,347	113,175	
GUADELOUPE	22,077	7,033	15,044	9	7	2	22,068	7,026	15,042	
HAITI	73,840	32,336	41,504	40	16	24	73,800	32,320	41,480	
JAMAICA	454,391	133,892	320,499	1,204	320	884	453,187	133,572	319,615	
LEEWARD ISLANDS										
ANTIGUA	68,105	23,027	45,078	148	2	146	67,957	23,025	44,932	
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	11,771	5,142	6,629	304	89	215	11,467	5,053	6,414	
MONTSERRAT	787	514	273	-	-	-	787	514	273	
ST. CHRISTOPHER	15,936	11,018	4,918	-	-	-	15,936	11,018	4,918	
MARTINIQUE	22,936	5,090	17,846	142	8	134	22,794	5,082	17,712	
NETH. ANTILLES	181,818	31,301	150,517	1,399	206	1,193	180,419	31,095	149,324	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	69,369	41,246	28,123	51	20	31	69,318	41,226	28,092	
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	3,115	1,379	1,736	-	-	-	3,115	1,379	1,736	
WINDWARD ISLANDS										
DOMINICA	2,293	1,736	557	-	-	-	2,293	1,736	557	
GRENADA	271	163	108	44	27	17	227	136	91	
ST. LUCIA	6,290	3,068	3,222	-	-	-	6,290	3,068	3,222	
ST. VINCENT	388	95	293	-	-	-	388	95	293	
CENTRAL AMERICA	328,611	151,396	177,215	1,108	411	697	327,503	150,985	176,518	
BRITISH HONDURAS	17,283	7,201	10,082	11	7	4	17,272	7,194	10,078	
CAN. ZONE & PANAMA	106,756	41,274	65,482	610	148	462	106,146	41,126	65,020	
COSTA RICA	35,939	15,947	19,992	147	57	90	35,792	15,890	19,902	
EL SALVADOR	21,655	12,511	9,144	19	7	12	21,636	12,504	9,132	
GUATEMALA	90,305	45,189	45,120	52	31	21	90,253	45,154	45,099	
HONDURAS	29,834	18,063	11,771	264	157	107	29,570	17,906	11,664	
NICARAGUA	26,839	11,215	15,624	5	4	1	26,834	11,211	15,623	
SOUTH AMERICA	645,724	357,042	288,682	2,963	2,252	711	642,761	354,790	287,971	
ARGENTINA	55,935	33,615	22,320	612	399	213	55,323	33,216	22,107	
BOLIVIA	6,896	4,716	2,180	-	-	-	6,896	4,716	2,180	
BRAZIL	124,716	65,349	59,367	783	728	55	123,933	64,621	59,312	
CHILE	23,569	18,256	5,313	62	29	33	23,507	18,227	5,280	
COLOMBIA	145,166	81,617	63,549	209	103	106	144,957	81,514	63,443	
ECUADOR	40,158	25,089	15,069	88	57	31	40,070	25,032	15,038	
GUYANA	11,366	6,318	5,048	13	12	1	11,353	6,306	5,047	
PARAGUAY	2,246	1,071	1,175	-	-	-	2,246	1,071	1,175	
PERU	65,627	40,321	25,306	86	26	60	65,541	40,295	25,246	
SURINAM	1,596	623	973	48	23	25	1,548	600	948	
URUGUAY	4,983	2,954	2,029	27	16	11	4,956	2,938	2,018	
VENEZUELA	163,466	77,113	86,353	1,035	859	176	162,431	76,254	86,177	
CRUISE	788,686	72,531	716,155	788,686	72,231	716,155	-	-	-	
BAHAMAS	325,580	22,453	303,127	325,580	22,453	303,127	-	-	-	
BERMUDA	47,780	1,727	46,053	47,780	1,727	46,053	-	-	-	
CARIBBEAN	366,612	35,880	330,732	366,612	35,880	330,732	-	-	-	
EUR. & MEDITERRANEAN	9,526	1,081	8,445	9,526	1,081	8,445	-	-	-	
FAR EAST	4,482	1,732	2,750	4,482	1,732	2,750	-	-	-	
SO. SOUTH AMERICA	1,971	446	1,525	1,971	446	1,525	-	-	-	
WORLD	12,151	8,626	3,525	12,151	8,626	3,525	-	-	-	
OTHER COUNTRIES	20,584	586	19,998	20,584	586	19,998	-	-	-	
FLAG OF CARRIER										
UNITED STATES	6,599,479	1,843,606	4,755,873	9,952	2,254	7,698	6,589,527	1,841,352	4,748,175	
FOREIGN	6,625,727	2,750,752	3,874,975	900,330	122,404	777,726	5,725,597	2,628,348	3,097,249	

TABLE 33. PART I.
PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL); MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

1.

PORT	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ARRIVED	14,800,059	5,490,705	9,309,354	1,060,680	180,215	880,465	13,739,379	5,310,490	8,428,889
ALASKA, ANCHORAGE	301,796	247,811	53,985	-	-	-	301,796	247,811	53,985
FAIRBANKS	1,899	980	919	-	-	-	1,899	980	919
ARIZ., PHOENIX	27,025	4,830	22,195	-	-	-	27,025	4,830	22,195
TUCSON	31,629	10,269	21,360	-	-	-	31,629	10,269	21,360
CALIF., LOS ANGELES	118,866	346,026	473,840	44,456	7,505	36,951	774,410	337,521	436,889
SAN DIEGO	22,735	7,482	15,253	1,888	64	1,824	20,847	7,418	13,429
SAN FRANCISCO	339,826	187,207	152,619	7,569	3,328	4,241	332,257	183,879	148,378
COLO., DENVER	20,849	2,029	18,820	-	-	-	20,849	2,029	18,820
CONN., HARTFORD	57,089	16,646	40,443	645	22	623	56,444	16,624	39,820
D.C., DULLES INT'L AIRPORT	230,078	66,940	163,138	-	-	-	230,078	66,940	163,138
FLA., FORT LAUDERDALE	202,931	56,775	146,156	82,570	34,764	47,806	120,361	22,011	98,350
JACKSONVILLE	2,492	455	1,947	645	358	287	1,757	97	1,660
KEY WEST	1,937	402	1,535	313	97	216	1,624	305	1,319
MIAMI	1,980,833	755,114	1,225,719	395,746	26,524	329,222	1,625,087	728,890	896,197
TAMPA	36,230	15,374	20,856	163	139	24	36,067	15,235	20,832
WEST PALM BEACH	80,337	18,548	61,789	9,945	1,910	8,035	70,392	16,638	53,754
GA., ATLANTA	67,452	7,872	59,580	-	-	-	67,452	7,872	59,580
GUAM, AGANA	235,954	181,129	54,825	1,818	1,798	20	234,136	179,331	54,805
HAWAII, HONOLULU	1,082,707	610,836	471,871	26,814	16,078	10,736	1,055,893	594,758	461,135
ILL., CHICAGO	654,870	184,299	470,571	-	-	-	654,870	184,299	470,571
IND., INDIANAPOLIS	11,549	116	11,433	-	-	-	11,549	116	11,433
LA., NEW ORLEANS	126,289	39,091	87,198	1,570	898	674	124,719	38,195	86,524
MAINE, BANGOR	154,293	22,688	131,605	10	10	-	154,283	22,678	131,605
MD., BALTIMORE	130,875	12,996	117,879	-	-	-	130,875	12,996	117,879
MASS., BOSTON	524,974	121,801	403,173	16,512	3,163	13,349	508,462	118,638	389,824
MICH., DETROIT	169,873	34,397	135,476	219	190	29	169,654	34,207	135,447
MINN., MINNEAPOLIS	5,457	354	5,103	-	-	-	5,457	354	5,103
ST. PAUL	23,432	798	22,637	-	-	-	23,432	798	22,637
MO., KANSAS CITY	8,299	835	7,464	-	-	-	8,299	835	7,464
ST. LOUIS	4,878	402	4,476	-	-	-	4,878	402	4,476
NEV., LAS VEGAS	5,349	4,581	768	-	-	-	5,349	4,581	768
N.J., MCGUIRE A.F.B.	87,283	6,374	80,909	-	-	-	87,283	6,374	80,909
NEWARK	67,177	5,761	61,416	1,580	903	677	65,597	4,858	60,739
N.Y., BUFFALO	1,286	324	962	-	-	-	1,286	324	962
NEW YORK	5,376,899	1,688,761	3,688,138	254,382	45,376	209,006	5,122,517	1,643,385	3,479,132
NIAGARA FALLS	30,201	20,695	9,506	-	-	-	30,201	20,695	9,506
SYRACUSE	5,621	74	5,547	-	-	-	5,621	74	5,547
OHIO, CLEVELAND	34,871	3,257	31,614	236	178	58	34,635	3,079	31,556
PA., PHILADELPHIA	275,377	53,248	222,129	3,478	357	3,121	271,899	52,891	219,008
PITTSBURGH	46,881	4,731	42,150	-	-	-	46,881	4,731	42,150
P.R., SAN JUAN	493,635	212,629	281,006	37,498	6,593	31,903	456,139	207,036	249,103
S.C., CHARLESTON	32,383	2,022	30,361	2,447	89	2,358	29,936	1,933	28,003
TENN., MEMPHIS	5,091	220	4,871	-	-	-	5,091	220	4,871
TEX., BROWNSVILLE	3,096	688	2,408	31	27	4	3,065	661	2,404
DALLAS	136,429	17,131	119,298	-	-	-	136,429	17,131	119,298
HOUSTON	216,723	116,427	100,296	568	433	135	216,155	115,994	100,161
MCALLEN	7,387	2,445	4,942	-	-	-	7,387	2,445	4,942
SAN ANTONIO	163,495	54,073	109,422	-	-	-	163,495	54,073	109,422
UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY	3,360	847	2,513	-	-	-	3,360	847	2,513
VA., NORFOLK	28,455	1,996	26,459	19,036	1,291	17,744	9,420	705	8,715
V.I., CHARLOTTE AMALIE ...	195,020	41,324	153,696	160,355	20,637	139,718	34,665	20,687	13,978
CHRISTIANSTED	45,378	26,733	18,645	7,799	2,104	5,695	37,579	24,629	18,950
WASH., SEATTLE	149,938	65,042	84,896	1,511	424	1,087	148,427	64,618	83,809
OTHER PORTS	31,360	7,823	23,537	20,879	5,957	14,922	10,481	1,866	8,615

TABLE 33. PART II.
PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF DEPARTURE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

PORT	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
DEPARTED	13,225,206	4,594,358	8,630,848	910,082	124,658	785,424	12,315,124	4,469,700	7,845,424
ALASKA, ANCHORAGE	399,481	271,308	128,173	-	-	-	399,481	271,308	128,173
FAIRBANKS	26,200	9,226	16,974	-	-	-	26,200	9,226	16,974
ARIZ., PHOENIX	23,008	4,290	18,718	-	-	-	23,008	4,290	18,718
TUCSON	33,450	10,495	22,955	-	-	-	33,450	10,495	22,955
CALIF., LOS ANGELES	743,797	286,989	456,808	26,784	4,281	22,503	717,013	282,708	434,305
SAN DIEGO	20,672	8,411	12,261	-	-	-	20,672	8,411	12,261
SAN FRANCISCO	124,480	73,086	51,394	6,191	1,645	4,546	118,289	71,441	46,848
COLO., DENVER	17,853	2,095	15,758	-	-	-	17,853	2,095	15,758
CONN., HARTFORD	33,022	12,338	20,684	-	-	-	33,022	12,338	20,684
D.C., DULLES INT'L AIRPORT	190,831	88,894	101,937	-	-	-	190,831	88,894	101,937
FLA., FORT LAUDERDALE	123,586	27,725	95,861	72,519	20,384	52,135	51,067	7,341	43,726
JACKSONVILLE	263	201	62	260	201	59	3	-	3
KEY WEST	98	94	4	55	52	3	43	42	1
MIAMI	1,914,467	639,703	1,274,764	396,839	27,203	369,636	1,517,628	612,500	905,128
TAMPA	40,178	16,378	23,800	57	20	37	40,121	16,358	23,763
WEST PALM BEACH	60,759	9,223	51,536	8,249	304	7,945	52,510	8,919	43,591
GA., ATLANTA	63,445	6,335	57,110	4	2	2	63,441	6,333	57,108
GUAM, AGANA	300,014	176,266	123,748	-	-	-	300,014	176,266	123,748
HAWAII, HONOLULU	846,263	538,367	307,896	18,554	12,223	6,331	827,709	526,144	301,565
ILL., CHICAGO	589,288	135,244	454,044	-	-	-	589,288	135,244	454,044
IND., INDIANAPOLIS	14,724	108	14,616	-	-	-	14,724	108	14,616
LA., NEW ORLEANS	99,069	31,600	67,469	1,218	437	781	97,851	31,163	66,688
MAINE, BANGOR	141,581	20,484	121,097	-	-	-	141,581	20,484	121,097
MD., BALTIMORE	90,738	3,301	87,437	199	76	123	90,539	3,225	87,314
MASS., BOSTON	469,431	102,314	367,117	7,702	1,513	6,189	461,729	100,801	360,928
MICH., DETROIT	111,045	16,425	94,620	36	36	-	111,009	16,389	94,620
MINN., MINNEAPOLIS	5,606	651	4,955	-	-	-	5,606	651	4,955
ST. PAUL	19,135	3,773	15,362	-	-	-	19,135	3,773	15,362
MO., KANSAS CITY	7,656	924	6,732	-	-	-	7,656	924	6,732
ST. LOUIS	10,238	148	10,090	-	-	-	10,238	148	10,090
NEV., LAS VEGAS	3,821	3,632	189	-	-	-	3,821	3,632	189
N.J., MCGUIRE A.F.B.	57,273	8,459	48,814	-	-	-	57,273	8,459	48,814
NEWARK	90,661	3,963	86,698	4	4	-	90,657	3,959	86,698
N.Y., BUFFALO	171	-	171	-	-	-	171	-	171
NEW YORK	4,966,334	1,556,701	3,409,633	210,137	36,279	173,858	4,756,197	1,520,422	3,235,775
NIAGARA FALLS	23,983	17,322	6,661	-	-	-	23,983	17,322	6,661
SYRACUSE	5,031	38	4,993	-	-	-	5,031	38	4,993
OHIO, CLEVELAND	27,613	1,592	26,021	-	-	-	27,613	1,592	26,021
PA., PHILADELPHIA	213,245	30,143	183,102	52	25	27	213,193	30,118	183,075
PITTSBURGH	41,284	3,573	37,711	-	-	-	41,284	3,573	37,711
P.R., SAN JUAN	419,259	181,825	237,434	6,030	607	5,423	413,229	181,218	232,011
S.C., CHARLESTON	4,465	82	4,383	1,738	7	1,731	2,727	75	2,652
TENN., MEMPHIS	4,210	339	3,871	-	-	-	4,210	339	3,871
TEX., BROWNSVILLE	842	440	402	-	-	-	842	440	402
DALLAS	116,670	25,351	91,319	-	-	-	116,670	25,351	91,319
HOUSTON	198,735	103,790	94,945	136	97	39	198,599	103,693	94,906
MCCALLEN	7,366	3,124	4,242	-	-	-	7,366	3,124	4,242
SAN ANTONIO	147,522	49,925	97,597	-	-	-	147,522	49,925	97,597
UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY	497	164	333	-	-	-	497	164	333
VA., NORFOLK	17,291	1,152	16,139	11,121	961	10,160	6,170	191	5,979
V.I., CHARLOTTE AMALIE ...	159,279	29,697	129,582	137,145	16,761	120,384	22,134	12,936	9,198
CHRISTIANSTED	48,626	29,459	19,167	2,580	322	2,258	46,046	29,137	16,909
CRUZ BAY	86	45	41	86	45	41	-	-	-
WASH., SEATTLE	128,499	43,641	84,858	688	209	479	127,811	43,432	84,379
OTHER PORTS	22,065	3,505	18,560	1,698	964	734	20,367	2,541	17,826

TABLE 3A.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/
DURING 1973

Nationality	Grand Total	Total permanent residents	California	Connecticut	Florida	Illinois	Massachusetts	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
TOTAL ALIENS	4,643,657	4,127,821	1,096,369	96,751	260,997	256,351	163,632	129,795	227,840	722,281	84,481	98,614	279,819	712,891	515,636
Europe	1,471,332	1,371,363	200,263	58,366	36,063	113,690	103,158	60,264	116,537	294,437	54,362	61,907	20,224	252,092	99,969
Albania	1,585	1,495	74	176	14	148	325	213	22	277	48	42	1	155	90
Austria	20,935	19,714	3,052	569	423	1,975	381	820	1,618	4,368	1,107	1,527	245	3,629	1,221
Belgium	8,429	7,471	1,617	283	329	431	212	529	680	960	394	1,672	161	1,608	958
Czechoslovakia	18,653	17,659	1,969	663	422	2,394	431	716	1,652	3,392	1,652	2,672	261	2,435	994
Denmark	11,542	10,384	3,570	247	390	520	237	355	480	1,199	200	190	201	2,795	1,158
Finland	8,994	7,839	1,404	312	353	236	754	910	256	1,394	138	133	59	2,187	1,157
France	40,168	35,238	7,601	888	1,443	1,502	1,170	910	1,722	8,090	834	1,017	1,045	9,016	4,930
Germany	198,577	190,106	30,293	3,730	6,234	18,569	4,035	8,451	11,161	28,767	8,757	7,777	6,453	55,879	8,471
Greece	84,388	79,175	4,501	2,987	1,245	10,167	8,298	2,849	5,838	23,749	3,248	4,282	670	11,341	5,213
Hungary	22,662	21,563	3,062	954	563	1,184	348	1,109	2,456	4,936	2,951	1,294	197	2,509	1,099
Ireland	37,929	36,511	4,766	1,283	729	2,597	4,124	1,664	6,624	12,877	638	1,595	419	4,249	1,418
Italy	235,703	226,325	13,290	16,628	1,835	17,828	17,231	8,115	29,769	81,755	7,637	16,079	665	15,493	9,378
Latvia	9,018	8,851	646	363	99	968	449	1,086	411	1,267	596	457	30	2,479	167
Lithuania	11,619	11,490	406	882	181	3,749	1,291	788	473	1,178	607	595	13	1,327	129
Malta	2,458	2,388	269	18	13	15	7	891	107	957	5	11	13	82	70
Netherlands	38,144	35,675	14,842	618	1,086	1,286	801	2,405	2,183	1,276	849	801	758	8,770	2,469
Norway	15,204	13,585	2,427	332	285	832	438	183	780	3,112	114	167	146	4,749	1,619
Poland	107,319	100,755	2,854	8,008	869	22,119	6,223	8,697	13,081	20,151	4,669	5,527	330	6,227	6,564
Portugal	106,657	103,949	19,820	7,561	313	83	40,689	3,211	11,802	6,435	81	1,438	88	15,607	2,708
Romania	8,286	7,800	799	98	138	832	264	658	751	2,573	727	291	32	637	486
Spain	31,633	27,308	4,641	588	2,722	519	469	318	4,715	4,565	352	434	646	7,339	4,325
Sweden	17,101	15,251	4,288	600	600	484	628	415	810	2,277	246	343	217	4,343	1,850
Switzerland	13,322	11,141	2,575	338	339	1,461	290	194	749	1,838	214	278	260	2,605	2,181
U.S.S.R.	31,245	30,667	3,739	1,074	525	2,743	1,387	1,631	2,639	8,103	1,799	2,701	88	4,218	758
United Kingdom	330,378	293,158	61,989	8,559	14,407	11,591	12,264	13,095	15,971	36,755	8,668	10,845	6,973	72,604	37,000
Yugoslavia	51,880	48,888	4,608	605	301	8,837	284	4,351	3,144	10,687	724	1,625	132	6,356	3,192
Other Europe	8,041	7,497	1,261	202	205	620	191	276	697	1,499	474	499	121	1,452	544
Asia	721,463	578,673	174,761	4,714	7,591	38,985	11,948	20,183	23,378	90,929	13,296	18,376	11,546	162,966	142,790
China & Taiwan	125,155	106,546	38,740	613	950	4,592	3,356	1,704	2,751	30,333	1,687	1,953	2,124	17,745	18,609
India	78,940	61,001	7,873	1,027	603	6,387	2,044	2,849	5,302	13,069	3,138	3,481	1,638	13,590	17,939
Indonesia	4,256	3,214	1,470	27	39	102	264	42	153	365	82	29	60	581	1,042
Iran	20,904	12,024	4,371	157	142	926	217	369	430	2,086	237	329	225	2,535	8,880
Iraq	6,155	5,507	836	44	62	691	59	2,802	102	286	69	61	44	475	648
Israel	22,210	17,437	2,759	222	412	622	326	383	923	9,190	422	547	174	1,457	4,773
Japan	95,218	65,255	26,576	280	993	2,097	674	832	1,022	3,901	923	881	1,335	26,641	29,963
Jordan	13,583	12,035	2,431	75	290	1,771	118	1,339	861	1,438	593	241	379	2,539	1,548
Korea	70,382	61,868	14,304	594	718	4,124	909	2,006	2,722	7,200	1,809	4,199	1,864	21,419	8,514
Lebanon	12,143	10,134	1,915	218	282	373	843	2,037	629	1,110	668	406	184	1,469	2,009
Pakistan	10,196	6,074	968	73	155	630	157	265	310	1,519	206	233	160	1,398	4,122
Philippines	193,271	166,276	62,086	815	1,827	13,344	966	2,812	5,184	11,604	2,216	4,215	1,753	59,454	26,995
Syria	6,004	5,020	1,034	113	119	266	377	343	593	683	140	459	102	791	984
Thailand	19,067	11,835	2,165	79	409	1,833	207	287	315	1,360	281	314	599	3,887	7,232
Turkey	16,147	13,883	1,986	183	193	539	966	683	1,497	4,440	298	432	168	2,278	2,564
Vietnam	10,616	8,650	1,551	81	323	288	155	212	183	472	222	276	612	4,475	1,966
Other Asia	17,216	12,414	3,696	114	104	400	312	1,118	601	2,777	305	320	185	2,482	4,802
Africa	40,501	26,412	6,019	277	413	1,213	1,337	854	2,380	6,544	785	873	666	5,051	14,089
Nigeria	6,805	2,304	310	25	15	180	92	59	129	665	63	83	87	596	4,501
South Africa	3,984	2,937	706	73	121	117	202	89	160	425	59	99	148	738	1,047
U.A.R. (Egypt)	15,005	13,739	3,073	103	128	589	576	537	1,772	3,554	475	432	291	2,209	1,266
Other Africa	14,707	7,432	1,930	76	149	327	467	169	319	1,900	188	259	140	1,508	7,275
Oceania	30,896	25,292	6,360	349	671	893	555	561	672	5,244	497	564	728	7,998	5,604
Australia	20,062	16,571	3,178	296	495	767	445	449	560	4,987	416	450	549	3,979	3,491
New Zealand	4,951	3,915	1,328	52	167	116	99	96	109	241	74	107	150	1,376	1,036
Pacific Islands	2,180	1,640	38	3	3	3	2	8	8	2	2	1	4	1,579	540
Other Oceania	3,703	3,166	2,016	1	6	7	9	3	3	16	5	6	25	1,064	537
North America	2,077,448	1,861,557	652,992	25,227	198,447	88,539	41,454	43,898	59,192	237,020	12,440	11,837	238,717	251,786	251,891
Canada	444,308	415,529	141,749	15,202	24,650	9,811	28,535	34,829	8,904	36,457	8,236	6,192	4,956	98,008	28,778
Mexico	837,865	823,325	437,927	180	3,514	58,805	292	6,271	825	2,940	1,805	549	228,785	80,432	14,540
West Indies	695,440	531,811	32,004	8,963	165,838	15,964	10,316	2,399	46,562	180,372	1,905	4,585	3,030	52,873	163,629
Barbados	10,971	10,303	126	254	250	92	1,040	45	489	7,125	43	210	19	570	668
Cuba	456,056	310,241	28,632	2,802	157,749	11,296	2,619	1,148	35,678	34,724	803	1,515	2,505	30,970	145,815
Dominican Republic	81,875	76,515	526	196	1,068	456	1,201	1,000	4,029	52,217	88	117	73	16,444	5,360
Haiti	23,716	22,811	355	244	1,269	1,447	1,193	82	945	15,859	36	256	18	1,107	905
Jamaica	90,113	81,483	1,673	5,053	4,967	2,235	2,891	823	4,282	51,531	768	1,935	187	5,138	8,630
Trinidad & Tobago	32,709	30,458	692	414	499	1,572	201	1,139	18,916	167	552	228	5,644	2,251	
Central America	99,835	90,892	41,312	882	4,445	2,959	2,311	399	2,199	19,251	502	511	1,946	13,473	8,943
Costa Rica	15,498	14,334	6,111	552	694	244	492	70	847	3,71					

TABLE 35.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATE OF RESIDENCE
DURING 1973

State of residence	Grand Total	Total permanent residents	Canada	China & Taiwan	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Germany	Greece	India	Italy	Jamaica	Japan	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	Poland	Portugal	United Kingdom	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total	4,643,457	4,127,821	415,529	106,546	310,241	76,515	190,106	79,175	61,001	226,325	81,483	65,255	61,868	823,325	166,276	100,755	103,949	293,358	966,114	515,636
Alabama	7,495	5,870	586	219	132	6	1,062	111	241	90	28	200	316	122	176	24	24	984	1,549	1,625
Alaska	3,891	3,350	915	93	9	2	397	31	23	12	4	146	187	141	266	15	3	278	828	541
Arizona	56,281	52,825	3,975	650	109	8	1,477	131	227	258	42	365	337	38,061	515	168	27	2,167	4,308	3,456
Arkansas	3,383	2,755	336	103	21	1	481	12	52	54	4	117	107	143	132	41	7	424	720	628
California	1,147,702	1,096,369	141,749	38,740	28,632	526	30,293	4,501	7,873	13,290	1,673	26,576	14,304	437,927	62,086	2,854	19,820	61,889	203,636	51,333
Colorado	23,413	20,959	2,633	110	134	2	3,307	341	317	530	33	704	921	3,616	687	331	16	2,464	4,813	2,454
Connecticut	102,200	94,751	15,202	613	2,802	196	3,730	2,987	1,027	16,628	5,053	280	594	180	815	8,008	7,561	8,359	20,716	7,449
Delaware	5,963	5,367	541	162	272	3	468	160	263	381	140	81	113	29	258	240	32	890	1,354	596
District of Columbia	19,187	14,965	451	796	326	336	417	357	411	282	1,746	126	283	247	670	56	140	1,288	7,033	4,222
Florida	359,141	260,997	24,650	950	157,749	1,068	6,234	1,245	603	1,835	4,967	993	718	3,514	1,827	869	313	14,407	39,555	98,144
Georgia	18,696	15,511	1,717	397	1,912	16	2,540	285	586	151	228	687	347	229	559	78	41	1,848	3,890	3,185
Hawaii	63,034	56,401	1,456	2,098	17	3	712	8	81	57	14	12,857	2,618	171	30,803	11	124	1,739	3,632	6,633
Idaho	5,618	4,925	1,017	108	1	1	344	37	25	35	3	154	93	1,280	78	11	1	428	1,309	693
Illinois	286,609	256,351	9,811	4,592	11,296	456	18,569	10,167	6,387	17,828	2,235	2,097	4,124	59,805	13,344	22,119	83	11,591	61,847	30,258
Indiana	31,842	27,489	2,672	585	593	35	2,719	1,160	762	426	118	406	624	4,874	1,016	935	17	3,286	7,261	4,353
Iowa	11,141	8,299	1,209	214	96	-	1,082	227	262	166	7	130	410	878	287	75	3	931	2,322	2,842
Kansas	12,135	9,830	885	267	292	13	1,279	31	258	60	21	270	474	2,285	314	67	7	982	2,325	2,305
Kentucky	8,669	7,050	768	161	156	16	1,558	77	334	125	46	201	405	112	370	65	10	900	1,746	1,619
Louisiana	23,979	18,418	938	363	2,045	33	1,263	165	353	563	52	261	262	802	314	63	25	2,244	8,672	5,561
Maine	17,648	16,972	13,126	63	17	3	469	100	81	140	12	99	100	52	157	112	22	951	1,468	676
Maryland	60,078	52,963	3,225	2,016	2,501	199	3,936	2,133	2,479	2,785	1,507	805	3,121	444	2,312	1,075	241	5,772	18,412	7,115
Massachusetts	180,531	163,632	28,535	3,354	2,419	1,201	4,055	8,298	2,044	17,231	2,891	674	909	292	966	6,223	40,689	12,201	31,670	16,899
Michigan	146,470	129,795	34,829	1,704	1,148	100	8,451	2,849	2,849	8,115	823	832	2,006	6,271	2,812	8,697	32	13,095	35,182	16,675
Minnesota	24,603	20,322	4,291	593	121	6	1,955	211	588	176	74	312	1,969	688	600	433	12	1,927	6,366	4,281
Mississippi	4,576	3,598	315	273	34	6	527	43	153	78	15	127	121	98	228	12	16	622	930	978
Missouri	23,731	19,439	1,742	705	409	16	2,511	374	801	1,212	104	435	790	1,419	990	428	30	2,079	5,394	4,292
Montana	3,859	3,392	1,236	38	9	-	311	58	17	50	2	74	46	223	90	64	2	381	791	467
Nebraska	7,326	6,007	600	94	73	2	758	120	149	139	10	146	217	1,052	201	75	12	689	1,670	1,319
Nevada	11,247	10,255	1,533	290	863	6	726	128	58	179	9	252	226	1,875	379	67	39	1,115	2,510	992
New Hampshire	13,495	12,833	7,804	80	42	10	511	725	39	102	36	99	89	48	79	347	124	1,198	1,500	662
New Jersey	276,092	227,840	8,904	2,751	35,678	4,029	11,161	5,838	5,302	29,769	4,282	1,022	2,722	825	5,184	13,081	11,802	15,971	69,519	48,252
New Mexico	14,937	13,965	591	132	121	2	521	58	88	59	9	175	137	9,545	222	15	6	675	1,609	972
New York	803,456	722,281	34,457	30,333	34,724	52,217	28,767	23,749	13,069	81,755	51,531	3,001	7,200	2,940	11,604	20,151	6,435	36,755	263,593	81,175
North Carolina	18,479	15,393	1,614	403	559	32	2,296	893	727	163	57	1,108	615	221	389	67	18	2,460	3,771	3,086
North Dakota	2,809	2,344	778	45	9	1	248	12	73	6	3	62	85	33	145	22	4	259	559	465
Ohio	93,850	84,481	8,236	1,687	803	88	8,757	3,248	3,138	7,637	768	923	1,809	1,805	2,216	4,669	81	8,668	29,948	9,369
Oklahoma	10,502	7,947	790	197	121	2	1,403	73	214	72	14	313	445	1,015	258	38	14	1,010	1,968	2,555
Oregon	26,348	23,115	6,669	1,265	407	4	1,826	240	175	274	28	735	544	1,756	664	91	35	2,551	5,851	3,233
Pennsylvania	111,277	98,614	6,192	1,953	1,515	117	7,777	4,282	3,481	16,079	1,935	881	4,199	549	4,215	5,527	1,438	10,845	27,629	12,663
Rhode Island	29,752	27,916	2,452	271	208	171	478	447	218	3,206	62	120	183	39	368	590	14,302	1,549	3,252	1,836
South Carolina	7,325	5,800	586	218	132	2	1,047	120	220	85	24	192	311	116	182	26	24	993	1,522	1,525
South Dakota	1,860	1,429	258	43	5	2	179	35	36	16	1	56	60	28	74	16	-	193	427	431
Tennessee	10,517	7,541	1,153	378	155	4	1,103	123	423	109	21	225	350	138	296	50	13	1,228	1,772	2,976
Texas	296,957	279,819	4,956	2,124	2,505	73	6,453	670	1,638	665	187	1,335	1,864	228,785	1,753	330	88	6,973	19,420	17,138
Utah	13,265	10,671	1,750	392	23	2	1,447	264	102	163	2	395	156	1,000	139	14	7	1,559	3,256	2,594
Vermont	7,806	7,164	4,912	28	12	2	292	22	69	106	6	41	83	21	23	96	5	594	852	642
Virginia	38,703	33,263	2,650	1,067	1,202	80	3,427	811	1,118	558	216	766	1,943	377	2,967	455	120	5,181	10,325	5,440
Washington	58,166	53,152	16,359	1,822	181	5	4,183	420	404	685	42	2,459	1,400	4,310	3,574	272	45	6,379	10,612	5,014
West Virginia	5,513	4,612	347	134	36	13	413	145	296	545	7	83	151	41	440	187	7	432	1,335	901
Wisconsin	32,506	27,240	2,468	530	164	11	5,616	593	776	1,192	165	330	475	2,062	591	1,480	13	2,334	8,440	5,266
Wyoming	1,910	1,586	245	48	-	-	137	40	9	29	-	69	35	355	43	7	-	171	398	324
U.S. terr. & poss.:																				
Guam	18,099	10,403	48	222	-	-	49	1	28	2	3	407	233	13	7,507	-	-	123	1,767	7,696
Puerto Rico	55,888	44,987	261	61	17,386	15,157	308	26	36	160	34	43	31	462	81	8	16	462	10,455	10,901
Virgin Islands	23,497	14,568	106	11	65	231	96	13	18	12	189	8	6	11	10	-	3	8,864	4,925	8,929

TABLE 36.
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
1940, 1960, AND 1969-1973

[Alien registration of 1940 and alien address reports received for 1960 and 1969-1973.]

State of residence	Number							Percent						
	1940	1960	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1940	1960	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
TOTAL	5,009,857	2,948,973	4,002,668	4,247,377	4,227,219	4,421,540	4,643,457	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	5,132	4,583	7,390	6,179	6,164	6,936	7,495	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Alaska	3,405	2,597	3,122	3,626	3,915	3,833	3,891	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona	31,954	35,163	50,151	49,303	51,608	55,022	56,281	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Arkansas	3,389	2,147	2,571	2,568	2,875	3,062	3,383	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	542,464	567,484	944,149	981,842	996,107	1,017,323	1,147,702	10.8	19.2	23.7	23.1	23.6	23.0	24.7
Colorado	27,473	19,536	21,935	22,936	23,015	24,201	23,413	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
Connecticut	158,128	75,298	96,274	109,349	107,776	102,835	102,200	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2
Delaware	6,428	4,942	5,365	5,910	5,493	6,032	5,963	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia ..	14,752	17,766	19,335	18,394	17,603	17,100	19,187	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Florida	41,327	83,577	267,360	290,237	314,596	330,219	359,141	0.8	2.8	6.8	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.7
Georgia	5,187	9,006	17,102	17,234	17,729	18,376	18,696	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Hawaii	91,447	51,316	49,642	53,003	57,187	60,898	63,034	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
Idaho	8,232	4,882	4,587	4,942	5,172	5,185	5,618	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	325,070	199,405	239,705	263,935	257,737	273,034	286,609	6.5	6.7	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.2
Indiana	44,385	29,269	29,668	30,262	30,453	30,917	31,842	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Iowa	24,648	9,938	11,015	11,012	11,257	11,328	11,141	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Kansas	15,955	10,650	12,008	11,860	11,984	11,618	12,135	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kentucky	5,558	5,355	7,251	7,472	7,484	7,971	8,669	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana	17,310	13,001	22,016	23,207	23,744	23,840	23,979	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Maine	47,233	19,967	19,812	20,414	19,392	18,145	17,648	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Maryland	37,792	28,411	49,141	48,023	53,122	54,037	60,078	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3
Massachusetts	364,421	127,710	160,048	168,516	172,793	188,011	180,531	7.3	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.9
Michigan	303,103	141,719	149,099	145,740	142,901	143,051	146,470	6.1	4.8	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.2
Minnesota	61,433	25,439	21,755	22,291	22,748	22,979	24,603	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Mississippi	3,219	2,810	4,064	3,620	4,053	4,224	4,576	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	43,550	21,162	22,942	23,828	23,111	22,543	23,731	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Montana	13,777	5,263	4,184	3,858	4,037	3,856	3,859	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nebraska	18,933	7,755	6,794	6,451	7,217	6,384	7,326	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada	6,118	4,465	6,112	9,171	10,241	10,574	11,247	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire	30,338	10,344	12,535	13,087	14,059	14,668	13,495	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Jersey	279,199	151,437	219,406	232,967	249,345	265,650	276,092	5.6	5.1	5.5	5.5	5.9	6.0	5.9
New Mexico	12,402	12,712	15,081	14,989	15,375	15,416	14,937	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
New York	1,257,501	553,703	740,369	820,578	723,075	811,039	803,456	25.1	18.8	18.5	19.3	17.1	18.3	17.3
North Carolina	4,207	10,173	13,880	13,678	15,047	16,552	18,479	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
North Dakota	10,482	2,865	2,838	2,404	2,766	2,746	2,809	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	203,038	108,892	95,958	97,929	97,397	97,985	93,850	4.1	3.7	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0
Oklahoma	6,946	6,239	9,302	9,964	9,161	9,117	10,502	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon	36,424	18,421	24,021	24,237	26,014	25,231	26,348	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania	370,020	126,073	107,303	109,970	105,214	109,455	111,277	7.4	4.3	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4
Rhode Island	52,570	17,743	23,301	26,314	27,100	28,396	29,752	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
South Carolina	2,188	3,879	7,075	7,941	7,270	8,019	7,325	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
South Dakota	7,400	2,370	1,748	1,464	1,792	1,697	1,860	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Tennessee	5,137	5,401	8,485	8,524	9,027	9,691	10,517	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas	213,898	237,514	249,735	257,876	269,261	277,640	296,957	4.3	8.1	6.2	6.1	6.4	6.3	6.4
Utah	10,487	12,260	11,919	12,788	11,654	11,848	13,265	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Vermont	15,927	7,669	8,192	8,160	8,077	7,914	7,806	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Virginia	10,093	18,825	32,112	30,805	31,421	34,148	38,703	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
Washington	81,636	51,217	49,150	63,248	59,533	57,152	58,166	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3
West Virginia	23,662	6,409	5,582	5,615	5,801	5,863	5,513	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin	75,127	34,684	34,016	34,868	33,026	32,871	32,506	1.5	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
Wyoming	5,917	2,491	2,186	2,097	2,172	2,110	1,910	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
U.S. Terr. and poss.:														
Guam	-	8,172	10,866	12,042	13,944	16,144	18,099	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Puerto Rico	14,854	5,578	49,737	51,548	58,936	52,991	55,888	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.2
Virgin Islands	3,853	3,286	13,274	19,101	19,298	23,663	23,497	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Other	6,528	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37.
DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1973

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1973	8,738,911	9,737,053	8,601,169	573,789	9,174,958	469,225
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	112,944	7,796	120,740	1,708

TABLE 37A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS	1969-1973	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
TOTAL.....	554,470	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740
GENERAL PROVISIONS	416,255	73,489	79,761	79,491	89,475	94,039
SPECIAL PROVISIONS	138,215	25,220	30,638	28,916	26,740	26,701
PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	69,998	14,346	14,899	14,162	13,211	13,380
CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS	25,832	5,271	5,023	5,116	4,961	5,461
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE	97	28	23	16	14	16
PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 1, 1934, AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE UNITED STATES	6	-	-	5	1	-
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES FOR 3 YEARS	965	875	40	14	22	14
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES DURING WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES, OR THE VIETNAM HOSTILITIES	40,860	4,578	10,573	9,479	8,448	7,782
LODGE ACT ENLISTEES	69	5	3	56	5	-
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..	49	9	11	9	10	10
PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S. VESSELS	69	24	14	9	12	10
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II	64	5	14	12	21	12
NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES	132	51	32	26	22	1
EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS	55	21	5	10	9	10
OTHER	19	7	1	2	4	5
NATIVE-BORN WOMEN WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP THROUGH MARRIAGE TO ALIENS AND WHOSE MARRIAGES TERMINATED (SECTION 324(c) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT) ...	63	30	20	9	3	1
NATIVE-BORN CITIZEN WOMEN WHO TOOK OATH OF ALLEGIANCE UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1936, AS AMENDED, TO EXERCISE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP	200	120	66	13	1	-

TABLE 38.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	120,740	94,039	13,380	5,461	7,796	64
EUROPE	47,735	38,879	5,128	1,834	1,859	35
ALBANIA	113	106	3	2	-	-
AUSTRIA	425	365	43	13	34	-
BELGIUM	214	160	31	7	16	-
BULGARIA	175	157	13	1	4	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	648	558	52	7	29	2
DENMARK	231	181	36	7	12	-
FINLAND	152	127	16	5	4	-
FRANCE	1,067	749	230	42	43	3
GERMANY	6,670	4,333	1,407	493	433	4
GREECE	5,423	4,580	629	149	62	3
HUNGARY	1,313	1,152	90	19	52	-
IRELAND	1,771	1,561	76	32	102	-
ITALY	8,902	7,668	688	269	272	5
LATVIA	188	172	7	7	-	-
LITHUANIA	242	224	5	-	13	-
NETHERLANDS	1,038	828	94	23	90	3
NORWAY	201	160	27	2	11	1
POLAND	3,323	3,011	131	61	118	2
PORTUGAL	2,671	2,238	180	194	57	2
ROMANIA	566	515	27	15	9	-
SPAIN	849	648	161	26	13	1
SWEDEN	332	280	40	1	11	-
SWITZERLAND	440	377	49	5	9	-
U.S.S.R.	740	685	19	5	31	-
UNITED KINGDOM	7,989	5,923	891	397	370	8
YUGOSLAVIA	2,119	1,891	148	44	35	1
OTHER EUROPE	303	230	35	18	20	-
ASIA	30,283	19,079	6,274	2,161	2,752	16
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,056	7,728	857	235	233	3
INDIA	1,210	1,005	157	27	25	1
INDONESIA	210	165	26	4	15	-
IRAN	578	411	145	11	11	-
IRAQ	455	365	68	16	6	-
ISRAEL	1,403	1,126	222	35	19	1
JAPAN	1,999	729	708	137	25	2
JORDAN	1,006	777	155	49	87	-
KOREA	3,562	1,274	1,552	647	25	2
LEBANON	504	362	113	11	18	-
PHILIPPINES	8,149	3,760	1,352	795	2,237	5
SYRIA	250	182	54	9	5	-
THAILAND	263	76	153	6	6	2
TURKEY	541	436	82	15	8	-
VIETNAM	675	79	503	87	6	-
YEMEN	157	123	5	29	-	-
OTHER ASIA	665	481	127	28	29	-
AFRICA	1,242	964	188	50	40	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	165	135	20	6	4	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	637	520	80	18	19	-
OTHER AFRICA	440	309	88	26	17	-
OCEANIA	540	374	79	31	56	-
AUSTRALIA	248	194	40	6	8	-
OTHER OCEANIA	292	180	39	25	48	-
NORTH AMERICA	33,988	29,114	1,268	1,132	2,466	8
CANADA	4,739	3,539	419	403	377	1
MEXICO	5,507	4,384	312	218	591	2
WEST INDIES	21,170	19,365	371	400	1,031	3
BARBADOS	214	170	16	5	23	-
CUBA	17,415	16,260	218	312	622	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,104	977	27	41	59	-
HAITI	1,015	918	19	21	57	-
JAMAICA	936	783	58	19	76	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	486	257	33	2	194	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,572	1,826	166	111	467	2
COSTA RICA	291	233	10	29	19	-
EL SALVADOR	318	257	18	13	30	-
GUATEMALA	254	187	19	13	35	-
HONDURAS	502	405	23	14	59	1
NICARAGUA	344	288	24	10	22	-
PANAMA	863	456	72	32	302	1
SOUTH AMERICA	5,905	4,762	367	217	557	2
ARGENTINA	1,419	1,289	65	39	26	-
BOLIVIA	267	177	34	8	48	-
BRAZIL	428	349	31	23	24	1
CHILE	350	317	39	16	18	-
COLOMBIA	1,303	1,042	73	65	123	-
ECUADOR	800	671	22	25	81	1
GUYANA	315	165	13	4	133	-
PARAGUAY	69	53	10	-	6	-
PERU	591	441	55	19	76	-
URUGUAY	114	99	8	1	6	-
VENEZUELA	209	159	17	17	16	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	169	78	38	15	36	2
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	878	789	38	21	29	1

TABLE 39.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,081,690	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,467	116,215	120,740
EUROPE	555,301	71,215	65,595	62,063	61,128	57,815	51,403	48,348	45,065	44,924	47,735
ALBANIA	1,139	138	155	110	110	109	103	86	106	109	113
AUSTRIA	8,106	1,196	1,063	1,012	973	825	688	679	677	588	455
BELGIUM	3,208	399	406	334	337	330	291	358	304	235	214
BULGARIA	1,001	87	96	69	75	92	7	81	120	132	175
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	5,564	681	658	551	458	438	340	506	629	655	648
DENMARK	3,519	522	374	408	442	428	316	303	270	225	231
FINLAND	2,345	328	280	265	265	251	236	222	192	154	152
FRANCE	13,852	1,697	1,521	1,446	1,472	1,424	1,416	1,398	1,328	1,083	1,067
GERMANY	113,940	16,646	14,929	13,706	13,204	12,692	10,618	10,667	8,455	6,953	6,670
GREECE	34,904	3,366	3,256	3,373	3,438	3,256	3,029	2,906	2,614	4,243	5,423
HUNGARY	23,812	4,723	4,054	2,971	2,376	2,139	1,599	1,438	1,471	1,474	1,313
IRELAND	26,481	3,697	3,322	2,885	3,083	2,959	2,620	2,249	2,144	1,751	1,771
ITALY	95,576	12,323	10,742	10,981	10,572	9,379	8,773	7,892	7,637	8,375	8,902
LATVIA	3,562	624	545	388	353	403	331	250	261	219	188
LITHUANIA	3,507	520	498	393	397	360	345	272	263	217	247
NETHERLANDS	20,558	2,748	2,503	2,762	2,698	2,555	1,930	1,795	1,428	1,101	1,038
NORWAY	4,252	673	527	497	506	488	461	364	305	230	201
POLAND	36,641	3,969	4,017	3,833	4,072	3,893	3,643	3,426	3,318	3,147	3,323
PORTUGAL	17,859	1,183	2,179	2,179	2,156	1,694	1,543	1,374	1,306	2,035	2,671
ROMANIA	5,594	387	387	299	367	717	434	670	936	831	566
SPAIN	7,574	692	679	731	796	713	721	791	776	826	849
SWEDEN	3,335	443	403	327	367	359	325	299	262	218	332
SWITZERLAND	5,423	712	623	587	578	521	514	495	508	445	440
U.S.S.R.	8,838	1,325	1,071	848	874	887	767	677	677	795	740
UNITED KINGDOM	82,288	9,826	9,370	8,930	8,777	8,466	7,979	7,549	6,983	6,819	7,589
YUGOSLAVIA	18,918	1,965	2,013	1,764	1,976	2,067	1,808	1,725	1,694	1,787	2,119
OTHER EUROPE	3,505	341	385	414	406	370	373	311	311	287	303
ASIA	184,984	16,145	15,105	14,716	14,665	15,432	15,806	16,896	17,839	28,097	30,283
CHINA & TAIWAN	44,826	4,045	3,692	3,111	2,924	3,186	3,399	3,099	2,880	9,434	9,056
INDIA	4,636	252	202	224	262	303	384	325	443	1,031	1,210
INDONESIA	1,291	54	55	128	145	178	101	105	134	181	210
IRAN	4,041	319	295	357	326	334	346	416	501	569	578
IRAQ	2,290	147	150	175	164	196	214	184	235	370	455
ISRAEL	21,049	3,029	2,883	2,814	2,276	2,271	1,836	1,516	1,628	1,413	1,403
JAPAN	22,309	3,061	2,660	2,673	2,553	2,476	2,067	1,829	1,716	1,676	1,599
KOREA	5,137	333	390	401	384	399	397	429	544	854	1,086
KOREA	18,643	1,396	1,027	1,180	1,353	1,776	1,646	1,687	2,083	2,933	3,562
LEBANON	3,768	378	343	374	351	346	338	351	345	438	504
PHILIPPINES	42,906	2,274	2,499	2,384	2,958	2,807	3,077	5,469	5,488	7,001	8,149
SYRIA	1,525	121	129	133	117	162	127	146	152	188	250
THAILAND	1,008	26	35	50	45	68	79	108	135	199	263
TURKEY	4,479	421	425	347	406	452	444	430	469	544	541
VIETNAM	2,302	34	33	69	72	135	159	282	366	477	675
YEMEN	929	21	22	43	41	47	96	120	201	181	157
OTHER ASIA	3,825	234	265	253	288	296	296	401	519	608	665
AFRICA	7,684	589	656	562	576	905	671	767	795	921	1,242
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1,314	141	103	111	133	134	136	130	131	130	165
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	3,691	270	295	219	252	313	334	377	355	439	637
OTHER AFRICA	2,679	178	258	232	191	258	201	260	309	352	440
OCEANIA	4,370	421	474	422	429	461	384	391	466	382	540
AUSTRALIA	2,669	297	321	278	295	286	247	216	267	214	248
OTHER OCEANIA	1,701	124	153	144	134	175	137	175	199	168	292
NORTH AMERICA	272,975	19,782	18,626	20,899	22,597	23,167	24,831	37,693	36,941	34,451	33,988
CANADA	69,867	9,479	8,489	8,579	8,120	6,984	6,387	6,340	5,915	4,835	4,739
MEXICO	57,172	5,213	5,080	5,677	6,044	6,134	5,111	6,195	6,361	5,850	5,507
WEST INDIES	122,256	2,594	3,561	3,031	6,670	8,109	11,219	22,675	21,941	21,283	21,170
BARBADOES 1/	9,925			43		112	122	122	143	169	214
CUBA	107,411	2,683	2,522	3,829	5,485	6,784	9,654	20,898	19,754	18,397	17,415
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5,414	290	261	333	321	363	522	538	752	930	1,104
HAITI	4,263	164	217	238	245	303	282	433	554	812	1,015
JAMAICA	5,238	374	481	519	433	429	481	479	500	606	936
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2,005	83	80	112	143	118	198	215	241	369	486
CENTRAL AMERICA	20,680	1,496	1,496	1,612	1,763	1,940	2,114	2,483	2,721	2,483	2,572
COSTA RICA	2,470	158	188	170	199	235	263	300	360	306	291
EL SALVADOR	1,788	115	106	119	147	140	159	200	219	265	318
GUATEMALA	1,857	119	120	125	145	184	198	208	255	249	254
HONDURAS	3,743	250	278	266	321	302	343	448	560	473	502
NICARAGUA	2,650	207	194	198	221	236	303	292	338	317	344
PANAMA	8,172	647	610	734	730	843	848	1,035	989	873	863
SOUTH AMERICA	38,851	2,139	2,136	2,538	3,065	3,081	3,758	4,679	5,713	5,837	5,905
ARGENTINA	10,056	629	655	719	820	800	1,014	1,226	1,459	1,315	1,419
BOLIVIA	1,781	125	111	103	119	145	172	182	255	302	267
BRAZIL	3,668	224	241	316	376	328	366	473	483	433	428
CHILE	2,869	160	179	200	204	224	261	334	436	481	390
COLUMBIA	7,911	419	381	481	556	587	742	970	1,182	1,290	1,303
ECUADOR	4,675	206	203	261	352	362	444	558	737	752	800
GUYANA 1/	1,047				46	69	64	132	195	226	315
PARAGUAY	391	12	11	16	30	24	35	54	74	66	64
PERU	3,707	176	175	218	298	281	365	432	537	634	591
URUGUAY	815	47	47	60	34	64	84	110	144	111	114
VENEZUELA	1,931	141	133	164	230	197	211	208	211	227	209
U.S. POSSESSIONS	3,286	251	269	437	476	357	285	337	353	352	169
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	14,739	1,692	1,438	1,422	1,966	1,508	1,571	1,288	1,235	1,241	878

1/ INCLUDED IN UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR TO 1967.

TABLE 40.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLIGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLIGIANCE	TOTAL NATURALIZED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, & PROPRIETORS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & HINE	HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	120,740	17,251	98	5,507	10,988	3,191	9,253	11,540	831	13,109	323	4,155	44,494
EUROPE	47,735	4,716	40	1,945	3,494	952	5,488	5,623	335	4,663	84	2,525	17,870
ALBANIA	113	6	-	15	7	1	8	13	23	5	-	5	31
AUSTRIA	455	57	-	21	36	18	43	10	5	27	-	9	192
BELGIUM	214	40	-	12	21	4	10	12	3	23	1	5	82
BULGARIA	175	33	-	10	12	2	34	12	1	13	-	10	48
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	648	133	-	25	69	21	62	38	8	69	-	19	204
DENMARK	231	40	-	24	14	2	18	11	4	14	-	8	96
FINLAND	152	7	-	7	21	1	20	7	5	13	-	3	68
FRANCE	1,067	137	-	53	85	23	66	53	7	139	4	24	3,555
GERMANY	6,670	528	11	242	521	171	590	337	31	568	9	147	3,555
GREECE	9,423	357	1	401	252	81	637	781	18	989	4	249	1,653
HUNGARY	1,313	163	-	54	76	22	217	168	13	114	-	54	429
IRELAND	1,771	264	1	52	197	25	201	90	29	165	-	97	650
ITALY	8,902	328	-	244	484	125	1,568	1,652	24	738	3	892	2,844
LATVIA	188	32	-	8	18	4	18	9	5	10	-	3	81
LITHUANIA	242	22	-	6	23	2	29	28	7	18	-	17	97
NETHERLANDS	1,038	170	10	72	85	36	92	44	7	79	4	29	410
NORWAY	201	21	-	16	15	7	26	9	-	12	-	7	88
POLAND	3,323	328	-	88	218	58	430	553	22	309	2	215	1,098
PORTUGAL	2,671	79	5	34	106	26	277	841	25	190	30	333	1,255
ROMANIA	566	88	-	42	61	19	62	63	5	36	1	15	174
SPAIN	849	124	-	31	48	18	66	92	11	70	2	58	329
SWEDEN	332	103	-	20	29	8	18	8	3	17	-	7	119
SWITZERLAND	440	103	6	30	34	16	32	13	3	41	2	7	153
U.S.S.R.	740	67	1	26	60	19	84	83	4	64	1	37	294
UNITED KINGDOM	7,589	1,260	4	349	863	222	474	347	81	675	15	101	3,198
YUGOSLAVIA	2,119	202	-	49	103	18	404	318	19	182	1	155	668
OTHER EUROPE	303	26	-	14	36	3	42	18	2	37	2	15	108
ASIA	30,283	6,977	17	1,340	1,825	531	903	1,677	103	4,283	107	476	12,044
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,056	2,147	4	522	650	101	151	755	35	1,151	7	66	3,467
INDIA	1,210	724	1	66	45	17	15	9	5	40	14	15	259
INDONESIA	210	61	-	10	23	5	7	6	-	16	1	2	79
IRAN	578	268	-	60	22	20	16	24	-	31	-	5	129
IRAQ	485	98	-	69	56	12	23	30	-	17	-	14	136
ISRAEL	1,403	350	1	103	92	66	143	96	6	52	-	7	487
JAPAN	1,599	115	1	29	56	17	17	72	13	121	1	20	1,137
JORDAN	1,006	169	-	142	61	79	84	64	2	40	2	51	372
KOREA	3,562	562	-	81	124	25	36	134	9	249	1	29	2,372
LEBANON	504	105	-	47	23	19	51	34	3	44	-	17	161
PHILIPPINES	8,149	2,014	7	98	546	131	230	267	20	2,360	63	196	2,217
SYRIA	250	62	-	26	15	6	28	26	-	11	-	5	71
THAILAND	263	50	-	4	17	3	2	7	1	18	-	3	158
TURKEY	541	126	1	28	79	11	56	53	4	38	-	7	188
VIETNAM	675	27	-	7	22	3	2	22	1	16	-	5	570
YEMEN	157	1	1	5	4	1	10	45	-	14	9	25	42
OTHER ASIA	665	218	1	43	40	15	32	33	2	65	8	9	199
AFRICA	1,242	397	-	71	104	33	58	53	7	69	-	24	426
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	165	66	-	10	13	6	3	1	1	4	-	1	60
U.A.R., (EGYPT)	637	235	-	36	60	15	26	29	4	23	-	7	202
OTHER AFRICA	440	96	-	25	31	12	29	23	2	42	-	16	164
OCEANIA	540	112	-	30	43	20	27	29	2	64	2	13	198
AUSTRALIA	248	74	-	14	19	12	8	10	1	17	1	2	90
OTHER OCEANIA	292	38	-	16	24	8	19	19	1	47	1	11	108
NORTH AMERICA	33,988	3,947	41	1,811	4,667	1,459	2,241	3,540	302	3,256	129	979	11,616
CANADA	4,739	720	24	295	466	173	368	245	14	331	9	91	2,003
MEXICO	5,507	231	10	118	420	167	410	497	55	469	99	393	2,598
WEST INDIES	21,170	2,751	-	1,341	3,364	1,046	1,323	2,533	166	1,964	19	442	6,194
BAHAMAS	214	32	-	5	4	4	12	18	9	57	1	3	37
CUBA	17,415	2,188	7	1,217	983	1,068	2,136	67	1,223	14	389	5,306	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,104	95	-	51	125	27	77	180	10	134	-	19	386
HAITI	1,015	185	-	34	122	13	61	111	22	144	1	13	219
JAMAICA	936	191	-	23	123	14	71	68	42	223	3	14	164
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	486	60	-	11	71	5	34	20	16	183	-	4	82
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,572	205	-	57	397	73	140	265	67	492	2	53	821
COSTA RICA	291	22	-	8	34	8	20	75	10	35	-	9	120
EL SALVADOR	318	27	-	7	56	12	16	39	6	51	-	13	91
GUATEMALA	254	24	-	3	33	7	17	25	4	39	2	5	91
HONDURAS	502	28	-	10	78	12	32	80	25	75	-	8	158
NICARAGUA	344	28	-	14	58	13	23	47	6	40	-	13	102
PANAMA	863	76	-	15	138	21	32	49	16	252	-	5	259
SOUTH AMERICA	5,905	936	-	269	765	171	447	526	71	669	1	111	1,939
ARGENTINA	1,419	283	-	84	136	33	163	127	10	83	-	25	475
BOLIVIA	267	53	-	11	42	9	6	14	2	37	-	3	90
BRAZIL	428	48	-	20	39	11	32	34	7	43	-	12	162
CHILE	390	69	-	29	44	16	21	21	7	38	1	24	135
COLUMBIA	1,303	156	-	41	221	36	75	111	21	129	-	24	449
ECUADOR	800	69	-	32	120	35	67	134	7	84	-	18	234
GUYANA	315	66	-	7	33	2	13	5	6	125	-	2	56
PARAGUAY	69	13	-	1	6	2	7	10	-	10	-	1	19
PERU	591	96	-	27	78	17	36	50	9	90	-	11	177
URUGUAY	114	18	-	5	15	1	14	9	1	14	-	4	33
VENEZUELA	209	25	-	12	31	9	13	11	1	16	-	2	89
U.S. POSSESSIONS	169	7	-	-	10	1	8	13	4	34	-	7	85
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	878	159	-	41	80	24	81	79	7	71	-	20	316

TABLE 41.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	AGE							80 & OVER
				18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	120,740	56,901	2,105	1,489	14,604	17,480	11,464	5,572	3,156	904	127
EUROPE	47,735	21,93C	757	574	5,319	6,906	4,490	2,227	1,276	330	51
ALBANIA	113	67	1	-	14	25	11	8	5	2	1
AUSTRIA	455	194	4	9	72	39	33	13	18	6	-
BELGIUM	214	93	3	2	29	28	18	7	6	4	-
BULGARIA	175	114	-	1	19	43	23	17	4	6	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	648	330	2	6	62	91	80	53	25	10	1
DENMARK	231	97	-	5	12	36	23	11	8	2	-
FINLAND	152	60	2	-	22	8	7	12	5	3	1
FRANCE	1,067	408	11	21	101	135	91	26	19	4	-
GERMANY	6,670	2,124	239	80	622	655	338	110	62	15	3
GREECE	5,423	2,969	74	30	541	1,194	681	256	162	27	4
HUNGARY	1,313	686	8	18	136	209	134	84	75	19	3
IRELAND	1,771	715	16	10	133	314	157	58	19	7	1
ITALY	8,902	4,711	94	100	1,445	1,442	936	393	256	38	7
LATVIA	188	79	1	1	17	11	5	16	19	9	-
LITHUANIA	242	98	-	-	10	19	13	29	18	6	3
NETHERLANDS	1,038	531	10	23	152	153	122	48	16	5	2
NORWAY	201	86	2	-	15	31	25	5	5	3	-
POLAND	3,323	1,531	14	46	409	318	262	286	153	40	3
PORTUGAL	2,671	1,299	80	44	355	419	232	111	51	4	3
ROMANIA	566	276	3	13	41	43	47	60	58	11	-
SPAIN	849	414	15	4	60	118	121	39	41	14	2
SWEDEN	332	122	1	2	24	39	28	14	4	8	2
SWITZERLAND	440	214	1	2	19	111	58	14	5	4	-
U.S.S.R.	740	336	1	2	61	35	51	76	66	36	8
UNITED KINGDOM	7,589	3,116	155	124	712	894	715	360	110	41	5
YUGOSLAVIA	2,119	1,119	13	30	200	450	257	101	60	8	-
OTHER EUROPE	303	141	7	1	36	46	22	20	6	2	1
ASIA	30,283	14,701	805	288	3,187	5,715	2,924	1,021	554	183	24
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,056	4,550	69	104	917	1,692	956	479	257	65	11
INDIA	1,210	87C	6	9	65	536	218	28	5	2	-
INDONESIA	210	105	2	2	19	32	30	14	3	3	-
IRAN	578	409	6	3	41	234	99	17	8	1	-
IRAQ	455	299	9	5	72	128	62	15	5	2	1
ISRAEL	1,403	778	12	16	201	250	144	89	50	16	-
JAPAN	1,599	259	99	12	54	61	39	10	8	12	4
JORDAN	1,006	644	23	10	200	242	104	40	22	3	-
KOREA	3,562	842	183	22	112	335	161	24	4	1	-
LEBANON	504	306	4	3	72	139	57	17	10	4	-
PHILIPPINES	8,149	4,547	360	69	1,241	1,650	820	219	126	59	3
SYRIA	250	154	3	3	25	78	28	7	8	2	-
THAILAND	263	51	10	-	8	21	9	2	-	1	-
TURKEY	541	293	6	7	44	62	81	43	37	10	3
VIETNAM	675	58	25	10	8	8	5	1	-	1	-
YEMEN	157	145	18	9	34	51	32	1	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	665	391	10	4	74	196	79	15	11	1	1
AFRICA	1,242	724	15	20	128	274	171	78	26	10	2
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF U.A.R. (EGYPT)	165	77	-	4	10	32	20	9	2	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	637	401	4	10	66	150	96	52	17	4	2
OTHER AFRICA	440	246	11	6	52	92	55	17	7	6	-
OCEANIA	540	272	16	12	63	76	73	22	8	2	-
AUSTRALIA	248	107	3	4	13	23	42	13	7	2	-
OTHER OCEANIA	292	165	13	8	50	53	31	9	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	33,988	15,808	414	506	4,876	3,472	3,095	1,922	1,137	339	47
CANADA	4,739	2,191	195	93	554	499	486	260	81	20	3
MEXICO	5,507	2,563	80	152	1,126	473	299	223	140	60	30
WEST INDIES	21,170	9,887	95	235	2,660	2,165	2,164	1,376	888	251	33
BARBAOS	214	103	-	4	25	27	28	10	8	2	-
CUBA	17,415	8,181	68	196	2,084	1,721	1,779	1,236	832	235	30
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,104	481	17	20	159	139	106	23	12	3	-
HAITI	1,015	453	4	6	94	148	134	50	14	2	1
JAMAICA	936	356	4	6	102	96	83	42	16	7	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	486	313	1	3	196	54	36	15	6	2	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,572	1,167	44	26	536	315	146	63	28	8	1
COSTA RICA	291	123	14	7	36	39	18	6	2	1	-
EL SALVADOR	318	128	6	5	52	36	20	8	1	-	-
GUATEMALA	254	115	6	4	44	40	15	4	1	1	-
HONDURAS	502	216	5	4	70	66	49	10	8	4	-
NICARAGUA	344	134	4	1	41	53	19	9	6	-	1
PANAMA	863	451	9	5	293	81	25	26	10	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	5,905	2,919	80	81	861	927	631	225	94	18	2
ARGENTINA	1,419	709	11	21	124	235	203	68	37	9	1
BOLIVIA	267	134	1	1	51	47	23	8	2	1	-
BRAZIL	428	185	9	8	55	39	39	21	11	2	1
CHILE	390	172	6	7	28	58	52	17	4	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,303	580	25	16	169	227	96	35	11	1	-
ECUADOR	800	421	12	8	151	128	75	35	11	1	-
GUYANA	315	215	1	-	137	34	24	8	9	2	-
PARAGUAY	69	31	-	-	7	13	6	3	2	-	-
PERU	591	323	6	11	96	109	82	16	3	-	-
URUGUAY	114	55	-	1	12	24	13	4	1	-	-
VENEZUELA	209	94	9	8	31	13	18	10	3	2	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	169	68	9	1	39	7	7	2	3	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	878	479	9	7	131	103	73	75	58	22	1

TABLE 41. (CONT'D.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	AGE									80 & OVER
		UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79		
ALL COUNTRIES	63,839	2,365	1,934	17,221	20,060	11,864	6,072	3,219	942	154	
EUROPE	25,805	744	747	6,826	8,317	4,778	2,418	1,392	495	88	
ALBANIA	46	1	2	10	10	7	8	7	1	-	
AUSTRIA	261	5	5	82	59	46	31	19	14	2	
BELGIUM	121	2	3	26	33	29	17	9	2	-	
BULGARIA	61	-	2	13	17	15	6	5	3	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	318	1	4	69	75	71	42	35	18	3	
DENMARK	134	-	5	15	70	30	9	3	2	-	
FINLAND	92	2	1	31	23	15	12	5	3	-	
FRANCE	659	13	18	138	245	155	65	15	7	3	
GERMANY	4,946	206	85	1,117	2,026	723	236	121	27	5	
GREECE	2,454	61	69	839	743	466	170	83	21	2	
HUNGARY	627	2	21	129	156	118	99	63	31	8	
IRELAND	1,056	9	12	310	418	141	72	73	21	1	
ITALY	4,191	121	182	1,329	1,051	727	429	257	77	3	
LATVIA	109	1	-	19	16	13	18	23	16	3	
LITHUANIA	144	-	12	22	22	28	35	35	8	3	
NETHERLANDS	507	5	15	135	187	113	38	12	-	2	
NORWAY	115	1	1	20	52	19	7	9	6	-	
POLAND	1,792	31	72	534	350	354	240	128	74	9	
PORTUGAL	1,372	79	66	513	342	204	102	48	14	4	
ROMANIA	290	5	15	46	40	65	61	45	12	1	
SPAIN	435	13	7	82	154	111	36	22	8	2	
SWEDEN	210	-	1	24	105	39	17	13	9	2	
SWITZERLAND	226	2	2	30	102	56	22	8	3	1	
U.S.S.R.	404	-	8	67	35	77	88	72	49	8	
UNITED KINGDOM	4,473	161	116	948	1,625	921	441	198	52	11	
YUGOSLAVIA	1,000	14	29	246	322	205	96	72	13	3	
OTHER EUROPE	162	9	5	42	39	30	21	12	4	-	
ASIA	15,582	1,091	291	4,225	6,131	2,538	843	352	97	14	
CHINA & TAINAN	4,506	96	103	1,366	1,755	694	316	140	33	3	
INDIA	340	15	7	77	149	69	17	5	1	-	
INDONESIA	105	-	2	28	38	26	10	-	1	-	
IRAN	169	4	3	29	75	32	14	10	1	1	
IRAQ	156	3	4	55	56	24	6	8	-	-	
ISRAEL	625	13	19	162	192	120	79	32	8	-	
JAPAN	1,340	72	15	190	564	428	31	10	10	-	
JORDAN	362	18	6	141	107	47	26	16	1	-	
KOREA	2,720	442	29	865	1,120	226	25	6	6	1	
LEBANON	198	4	6	51	67	31	18	10	10	1	
PHILIPPINES	3,602	332	77	660	1,530	713	205	65	15	5	
SYRIA	96	4	3	27	22	18	12	8	2	-	
THAILAND	212	15	2	102	85	8	-	-	-	-	
TURKEY	248	6	4	57	59	40	40	33	7	2	
VIETNAM	617	52	4	327	201	24	8	1	-	-	
YEMEN	12	3	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	274	12	7	86	106	36	16	8	2	1	
AFRICA	518	19	19	141	176	81	42	32	5	3	
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	88	2	1	21	39	9	9	4	1	2	
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	236	4	12	63	69	47	22	17	2	-	
OTHER AFRICA	194	13	6	57	68	25	11	11	2	1	
OCEANIA	268	10	5	76	73	53	41	10	-	-	
AUSTRALIA	141	2	1	31	34	36	29	8	-	-	
OTHER OCEANIA	127	8	4	45	39	17	12	2	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	18,180	406	751	5,092	4,208	3,679	2,406	1,291	304	43	
CANADA	2,548	149	104	610	645	541	337	127	30	5	
MEXICO	2,944	85	257	1,159	595	355	252	192	43	6	
WEST INDIES	11,283	129	352	2,910	2,533	2,508	1,681	218	221	35	
BARBADOS	111	-	1	24	28	24	19	11	3	1	
CUBA	9,234	94	308	2,446	1,936	1,995	1,434	799	193	29	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	623	18	17	171	174	141	58	37	7	-	
HAITI	562	11	15	123	170	152	65	22	4	-	
JAMAICA	580	5	10	100	172	150	87	43	12	1	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	173	1	1	46	53	46	6	6	2	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,405	43	38	413	435	275	136	54	10	1	
COSTA RICA	168	11	4	44	42	35	26	6	-	-	
EL SALVADOR	190	4	3	50	76	33	17	7	-	-	
GUATEMALA	139	7	1	46	52	20	12	1	-	-	
HONDURAS	286	6	7	75	88	65	27	14	4	-	
NICARAGUA	210	4	6	67	68	37	14	12	2	-	
PANAMA	412	11	17	131	109	85	40	14	4	1	
SOUTH AMERICA	2,986	83	110	706	1,066	642	255	101	21	2	
ARGENTINA	710	11	26	132	250	186	61	37	7	-	
BOLIVIA	133	6	3	43	49	23	7	2	-	-	
BRAZIL	243	6	16	61	85	39	24	7	5	-	
CHILE	218	4	8	39	78	48	28	11	1	1	
COLOMBIA	723	33	18	192	253	153	51	18	5	-	
ECUADOR	379	7	18	102	144	73	27	7	1	-	
GUYANA	100	2	1	16	30	22	19	8	2	-	
PARAGUAY	38	-	-	10	22	3	2	1	-	-	
PERU	268	8	7	54	110	70	13	6	-	-	
URUGUAY	59	1	1	10	24	14	8	1	-	-	
VENEZUELA	115	5	12	47	21	11	15	3	-	1	
U.S. POSSESSIONS	101	5	1	29	38	17	2	6	2	1	
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	399	7	10	126	59	76	65	35	18	3	

TABLE 41A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
TOTAL NATURALIZED	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	45,177	52,666	51,164	55,416	56,901
SINGLE	12,155	14,196	13,781	14,917	15,423
MARRIED	31,629	36,979	35,724	38,794	39,752
WIDOWED	400	397	412	461	405
DIVORCED	989	1,088	1,208	1,244	1,321
UNKNOWN	4	6	39	-	-
FEMALES	53,532	57,733	57,243	60,799	63,839
SINGLE	10,725	11,458	11,852	12,373	13,103
MARRIED	39,334	42,128	41,169	43,907	46,271
WIDOWED	1,936	2,240	2,136	2,301	2,267
DIVORCED	1,534	1,901	2,059	2,215	2,198
UNKNOWN	3	6	27	3	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	844	912	894	911	891
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	33.2	34.1	33.9	34.4	34.4
MALES	33.7	34.4	34.3	34.9	35.0
FEMALES	32.7	33.8	33.7	33.9	33.8
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	11,420	14,111	13,120	16,258	17,251
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	113	99	132	86	98
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	4,087	5,192	5,422	5,553	5,507
CLERICAL, SALES, AND KINDRED WORKERS	10,817	14,012	13,474	13,676	14,179
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8,765	9,083	9,118	9,083	9,253
OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS	11,222	10,379	9,527	10,585	11,540
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	876	798	758	716	831
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	10,534	13,282	11,929	12,667	13,109
FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN	310	354	272	305	323
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE	2,853	3,172	3,283	3,632	4,155
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	37,712	39,917	41,372	43,654	44,494

TABLE 42.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
TOTAL	1,081,690	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740
ALABAMA	3,346	363	289	273	306	392	352	393	309	343	326
ALASKA	2,671	321	305	281	335	248	276	218	235	256	216
ARIZONA	9,058	881	862	819	1,010	1,036	1,006	1,007	841	866	728
ARKANSAS	1,079	139	125	82	88	148	129	82	91	84	111
CALIFORNIA	203,045	20,425	18,742	19,830	21,696	20,167	18,531	20,054	21,191	21,927	20,482
COLORADO	7,978	905	830	869	695	791	787	716	777	798	810
CONNECTICUT	25,008	2,605	2,625	2,713	2,741	2,473	2,575	2,444	2,238	2,217	2,377
DELAWARE	2,103	219	231	182	216	199	190	236	185	203	242
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,493	568	606	684	610	446	418	612	897	917	735
FLORIDA	63,438	2,887	2,659	3,189	3,790	3,892	4,734	11,556	10,258	9,989	10,484
GEORGIA	7,722	717	736	738	682	798	677	873	812	826	863
HAWAII	18,877	1,542	1,319	1,625	1,902	1,601	1,607	2,658	2,135	2,389	2,099
IDAH0	1,264	148	158	146	143	130	114	95	128	98	104
ILLINOIS	72,867	8,115	8,271	7,451	6,863	7,078	6,959	6,823	5,917	6,592	8,798
INDIANA	9,228	1,072	992	962	1,045	893	777	749	788	964	986
IOWA	3,225	370	359	349	325	356	274	307	259	287	339
KANSAS	4,468	486	500	390	419	409	419	458	411	489	467
KENTUCKY	3,060	438	286	303	240	281	266	313	306	282	345
LOUISIANA	6,360	513	590	444	574	526	695	828	800	634	756
MAINE	2,724	432	316	295	294	261	216	269	226	193	222
MARYLAND	15,471	1,443	1,353	1,412	1,367	1,369	1,456	1,855	1,452	1,574	2,190
MASSACHUSETTS	41,351	5,027	4,652	4,304	4,596	4,150	4,060	3,813	3,121	3,218	4,410
MICHIGAN	31,977	4,073	3,132	3,211	3,021	3,030	2,817	2,865	2,738	3,140	3,520
MINNESOTA	6,405	795	741	697	606	595	605	515	620	600	631
MISSISSIPPI	1,644	168	143	163	128	160	131	176	141	199	235
MISSOURI	8,013	925	738	807	755	739	790	744	762	850	903
MONTANA	1,475	272	196	181	171	149	107	105	100	104	90
NEBRASKA	2,943	350	346	265	383	274	304	257	197	269	298
NEVADA	2,820	285	273	251	265	261	289	374	306	197	319
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,807	301	288	245	296	312	328	288	238	163	348
NEW JERSEY	73,989	7,758	7,128	7,188	6,855	6,738	6,815	6,633	7,294	8,517	9,063
NEW MEXICO	2,993	366	234	362	270	312	253	275	257	334	330
NEW YORK	233,244	25,195	24,540	22,971	23,143	22,850	22,274	21,684	22,113	24,714	23,760
NORTH CAROLINA	5,673	548	490	472	607	566	494	598	628	662	608
NORTH DAKOTA	895	124	61	125	84	78	81	79	93	96	74
OHIO	30,153	3,957	3,399	3,133	3,211	2,744	2,654	2,589	2,503	2,703	3,260
OKLAHOMA	3,629	478	456	353	332	372	344	301	353	323	317
OREGON	6,239	824	673	692	596	614	576	481	530	606	647
PENNSYLVANIA	33,607	4,212	3,611	3,467	3,377	3,254	3,064	3,169	2,660	3,320	3,473
RHODE ISLAND	6,076	558	590	631	655	539	555	609	555	550	834
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,888	292	245	307	209	281	257	334	230	342	391
SOUTH DAKOTA	815	109	144	97	77	76	66	71	70	49	56
TENNESSEE	3,227	306	269	302	231	382	333	351	305	384	364
TEXAS	43,694	4,518	4,219	4,694	4,295	4,528	3,440	4,858	4,209	4,434	4,499
UTAH	3,848	475	398	431	424	437	357	383	324	318	301
VERMONT	1,555	160	162	159	168	164	143	151	154	120	174
VIRGINIA	12,949	1,182	1,152	1,096	1,147	1,252	1,308	1,509	1,232	1,344	1,727
WASHINGTON	15,442	2,102	1,522	1,484	1,535	1,717	1,537	1,352	1,337	1,497	1,359
WEST VIRGINIA	1,312	161	123	138	123	134	98	118	99	141	177
WISCONSIN	10,585	1,366	1,205	1,078	1,059	1,143	945	913	922	1,010	942
WYOMING	647	92	85	72	52	67	64	43	51	51	70
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	4,779	443	297	272	33	431	392	556	567	789	999
PUERTO RICO	12,918	129	196	342	590	837	644	1,535	3,209	2,944	2,492
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,613	92	118	111	77	46	126	124	233	317	369

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
FLORIDA (CONTD.)																					
JACKSONVILLE	206	2	9	11	1	40	5	3	2	2	-	4	4	8	-	59	-	1	12	1	42
MIAMI	5,715	35	29	23	83	5,038	27	9	9	2	13	20	1	8	8	6	4	-	79	4	325
ST. PETERSBURG	105	-	21	-	-	16	11	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	3	3	-	23	1	25
TAMPA	320	4	24	1	4	180	16	-	-	2	-	7	1	8	-	3	-	3	16	2	47
CITY NOT REPORTED	42	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	13	-	1	4	-	13
GEORGIA	863	12	22	35	12	182	120	22	6	5	8	12	15	75	6	54	1	1	82	2	191
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	393	1	12	15	6	58	66	7	3	2	-	7	12	35	3	44	-	-	25	1	75
ATLANTA	358	11	10	16	5	109	26	13	3	3	7	6	1	14	1	7	1	-	50	-	77
COLUMBUS	66	-	-	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	1	1	-	2	-	14
Macon	18	-	-	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
SAVANNAH	27	-	-	3	1	7	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	3
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
HAWAII	2,099	2	20	226	3	6	38	2	1	-	3	-	187	260	15	944	1	1	72	1	317
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	214	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	169	-	-	1	-	9
HONOLULU	1,835	2	20	220	3	6	34	2	1	-	3	-	171	251	15	775	1	1	71	1	308
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA	104	1	13	8	1	-	13	1	-	-	-	1	2	6	16	2	-	-	8	1	31
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	13	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	6
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	91	1	10	8	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	1	2	5	15	2	-	-	-	7	25
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	8,798	93	143	445	71	611	668	1,047	92	230	41	345	40	187	417	356	894	7	309	390	1,812
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	667	2	30	49	5	25	99	53	10	11	-	51	11	26	20	27	14	1	51	18	154
CHICAGO	8,059	91	110	393	66	583	562	992	82	219	41	386	25	144	394	328	873	4	252	371	1,637
PEORIA	37	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	2	1	14
ROCKFORD	30	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	7	-	4	-	4
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA	936	6	38	64	8	20	130	58	17	25	2	25	18	57	69	82	17	2	70	60	218
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	9	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	373	3	22	21	2	8	54	15	4	5	1	5	2	14	34	45	5	1	30	14	88
EVANSVILLE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	-	6	20
FORT WAYNE	78	-	3	4	1	2	10	5	1	1	3	1	1	13	2	1	1	1	2	27	11
GARY	97	-	1	1	2	5	19	1	9	2	-	1	1	11	4	5	-	-	4	5	5
HAMMOND	56	-	1	1	1	2	4	4	2	-	1	-	2	11	4	5	-	-	4	5	5
INDIANAPOLIS	167	1	3	15	1	6	24	7	2	3	-	2	5	12	-	12	2	-	15	9	48
SOUTH BEND	65	-	4	3	1	-	8	2	4	5	1	11	5	3	3	1	-	-	3	2	14
CITY NOT REPORTED	136	2	4	17	2	-	25	3	2	5	-	5	14	2	10	4	-	-	9	3	28
IOWA	339	2	22	27	3	11	40	10	6	2	3	4	6	42	5	31	5	1	38	-	81
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	25	1	5	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	-	-	2	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	252	1	15	25	3	8	27	7	1	1	1	1	4	33	4	24	4	1	25	-	67
CEDAR RAPIDS	9	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DES MOINES	52	-	4	-	-	2	2	3	2	1	2	3	2	6	-	3	1	-	10	-	11
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
KANSAS	487	2	26	41	10	30	73	5	-	4	3	5	15	54	24	25	2	-	39	19	110
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	42	-	4	4	-	10	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	2	2	2	-	-	5	4	4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	199	2	14	20	1	16	31	3	-	2	1	1	6	24	7	13	-	-	13	4	63
KANSAS CITY	35	-	3	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	10	7
TOPEKA	27	-	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	4	-	4
WICHITA	66	-	4	12	1	9	7	1	-	-	-	1	2	5	4	1	-	-	5	4	15
CITY NOT REPORTED	118	-	4	1	1	-	19	-	-	-	1	3	4	14	7	6	1	-	12	1	44
KENTUCKY	345	1	15	18	2	24	82	6	3	1	1	4	8	31	4	22	2	-	32	2	87
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	14	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	153	-	5	12	1	6	30	3	-	-	-	1	4	10	-	14	2	-	18	1	46
LEXINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISVILLE	178	1	10	6	1	16	49	3	2	1	1	3	3	19	3	6	-	-	14	1	39
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA	756	11	21	17	12	180	60	12	4	8	1	20	12	31	16	19	2	2	48	8	27
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	396	7	15	5	2	79	47	7	2	4	1	11	11	26	9	12	7	2	26	4	127
BATON ROUGE	54	-	1	5	3	18	4	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	7	-	9
METAIRIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ORLEANS	287	4	5	6	7	82	6	3	2	3	-	5	-	3	4	5	2	-	13	4	135
SHREVEPORT	18	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	4
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE	222	1	103	6	-	4	20	5	1	-	-	7	4	10	1	26	-	4	6	-	54
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	32	-	20	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	190	1	83	6	-	3	19	4	-	-	-	7	3	8	-	25	-	4	5	-	23
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	2,190	54	66	237	30	161	148	122	14	24	42	118	38	108	11	234	36	4	135	12	578
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,713	41	55	189	24	140	122	69	12	13	29	71	29	96							

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLUMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
MASSACHUSETTS	4,410	23	338	301	28	134	129	421	21	241	41	576	26	52	11	56	131	863	280	24	732
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	230	7	21	8	1	4	10	3	8	10	2	11	2	4	1	7	8	85	23	7	27
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,721	13	267	146	19	79	101	259	15	127	28	393	16	35	7	35	83	464	177	15	431
BOSTON	869	2	20	127	6	42	8	100	6	94	7	124	4	2	2	11	18	37	67	3	182
CAMBRIDGE	160	-	4	15	1	5	5	22	-	5	2	10	1	-	-	1	1	50	5	3	29
NEW BEDFORD	233	-	3	2	-	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	207	1	-	5
SPRINGFIELD	103	-	17	1	-	2	-	10	-	3	-	21	-	2	-	2	4	20	1	-	25
WORCESTER	92	1	6	2	-	1	2	21	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	22
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MICHIGAN	3,520	28	435	231	15	72	295	153	40	5	38	242	22	101	76	103	156	1	246	121	1,140
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	439	2	62	26	5	10	63	7	8	3	-	26	6	20	10	13	6	-	51	8	113
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,796	17	255	151	5	24	153	72	23	2	29	150	6	65	37	57	72	-	127	56	540
DEARBOURN	231	1	20	9	-	6	12	8	-	-	-	32	-	-	1	2	1	15	-	15	98
DETROIT	753	4	63	30	4	19	36	44	6	-	4	65	2	7	16	26	48	1	29	36	313
FLINT	100	-	9	6	1	-	9	20	3	-	5	2	-	3	3	-	1	4	-	6	72
GRAND RAPIDS	82	1	12	6	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	2	9	-	-	3	-	35
LANSING	54	1	8	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	1	4	4	3	2	-	-	-	10
LIVONIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WARREN	39	1	8	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	3	4
CITY NOT REPORTED	25	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	2	-	-	5	-	4
MINNESOTA	631	4	78	62	7	18	64	19	2	1	3	3	17	81	8	43	16	-	46	5	154
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	76	-	13	3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	2	3	-	-	11	1	14
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	253	1	34	21	4	9	24	10	1	-	1	1	6	46	2	10	8	-	20	-	61
DULUTH	25	1	6	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
MINNEAPOLIS	199	1	18	33	2	5	18	6	1	-	1	1	4	18	2	18	4	-	10	3	44
ST. PAUL	76	1	7	4	-	4	8	2	-	-	1	1	5	7	2	9	4	-	2	2	25
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	235	1	10	35	1	10	26	3	2	8	-	4	4	12	3	41	-	4	19	-	52
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	223	1	10	34	1	10	25	3	2	7	-	4	4	11	3	40	-	4	18	-	48
JACKSON	12	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI	503	10	29	82	11	42	111	31	9	6	7	46	25	77	26	74	25	-	63	39	190
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	56	-	1	2	1	9	13	1	-	1	-	1	3	9	6	7	-	-	6	7	11
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	154	6	6	23	2	5	21	8	-	-	-	1	7	24	2	11	1	-	10	-	36
INDEPENDENCE	14	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
KANSAS CITY	134	6	4	6	4	20	9	3	1	-	-	9	3	5	11	16	9	-	3	-	29
SPRINGFIELD	11	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ST. LOUIS	447	4	15	42	4	14	47	19	8	4	3	32	8	16	10	30	15	-	33	39	88
CITY NOT REPORTED	83	-	1	8	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	2	4	17	2	9	-	-	3	-	21
MONTANA	90	1	15	2	-	2	10	1	-	1	-	3	4	10	3	6	1	-	11	1	19
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	22	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	68	1	11	1	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	3	3	10	2	6	1	-	7	1	12
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	298	-	11	10	3	13	44	7	1	1	2	10	13	22	20	21	5	1	35	4	75
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	92	-	5	3	1	5	14	2	1	1	-	-	6	11	11	5	1	-	3	-	15
LINCOLN	49	-	1	4	4	5	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	22
OMAHA	155	-	5	3	1	3	21	3	-	-	2	10	7	9	8	16	3	1	23	2	38
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	319	1	36	12	4	40	24	9	4	8	2	7	5	20	12	32	1	2	25	2	63
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	40	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	10	1	-	2	-	12
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	180	1	20	8	3	23	16	4	4	4	2	6	4	12	10	12	-	1	16	-	34
LAS VEGAS	99	-	14	2	1	17	5	4	-	-	-	1	2	8	6	11	1	1	7	2	17
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	348	-	154	14	3	6	22	28	2	7	1	5	6	8	6	10	6	4	19	1	46
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	51	-	14	5	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	4	-	14
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	295	-	140	9	2	6	19	27	2	6	1	5	5	5	4	7	6	3	15	1	32
CITY NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	9,063	135	193	417	121	1,958	435	486	187	133	74	1,460	33	150	21	190	428	334	445	238	1,625
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	60	-	2	-	-	6	10	4	1	1	-	3	2	3	-	1	1	-	4	2	20
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	7,336	118	184	385	98	1,548	392	389	171	118	63	1,122	27	138	18	162	336	150	391	202	1,324
CAMDEN	44	-	3	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	1	4	-	5	-	10
ELIZABETH	422	5	3	12	3	216	4	22	4	5	3	44	-	-	4	21	43	10	4	3	137
JERSEY CITY	298	3	3	12	3	31	41	4	4	5	65	5	-	-	15	31	6	-	6	-	64
NEWARK	497	1	-	11	3	117	9	11	3	2	-	84	2	1	-	7	11	135	14	-	89
PATERSON	295	8	1	1	11	38	6	7	1	1	2	111	2	1	1	7	-	-	6	28	63
TRENTON	111	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	7	2	1	26	-	-	-	-	17	-	9	2	24
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	330	2	11	9	7	21	24	4	3	2	3	1	16	17	119	26	1	-	18	-	46
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	172	1	2	2	-	4															

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500)										URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999				CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE					ALL OTHER	
	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM		YUGOSLAVIA
NEW YORK	23,760	434	539	2,090	379	2,309	747	3,632	321	633	695	3,322	52	246	33	333	688	222	3,369	397	7,382
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	157	3	37	6	1	1	21	3	1	3	14	11	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	28
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,547	77	283	234	57	212	322	197	61	110	80	947	18	95	4	75	161	105	358	67	1,651
ALBANY	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	8	-	2	12	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	6	1	9
BUFFALO	514	11	45	9	3	6	45	15	16	7	8	131	2	12	2	14	48	-	90	8	92
NEW YORK	17,611	313	115	1,014	315	2,036	262	1,343	227	492	591	2,026	29	117	22	223	410	81	910	293	5,998
ROCHESTER	405	4	25	13	1	21	38	18	10	10	6	108	2	7	1	15	12	3	10	16	52
SYRACUSE	226	1	11	1	1	4	14	20	3	3	6	45	-	1	-	28	32	5	15	1	74
YONKERS	250	4	3	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA	608	7	32	41	9	50	98	39	6	2	3	9	23	41	13	27	2	1	42	2	161
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	442	2	21	33	8	22	81	14	3	2	-	7	22	30	12	25	2	1	29	2	126
CHARLOTTE	92	3	4	4	1	21	6	17	2	-	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	21
GREENSBORO	41	2	3	1	-	3	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	11
KALEIGH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WINSTON-SALEM	8	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	24	-	3	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
NORTH DAKOTA	74	-	8	4	2	1	13	1	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	6	-	-	11	-	15
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	20	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	54	-	4	4	2	1	9	1	-	-	-	1	3	7	-	4	-	-	7	-	11
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO	3,260	30	126	193	18	106	307	226	148	30	55	257	41	146	34	129	148	2	203	325	736
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,246	14	60	46	4	24	128	98	72	9	28	119	11	44	19	55	62	1	93	109	250
AKRON	161	3	17	1	6	17	6	4	-	2	13	7	4	2	4	6	6	-	10	21	45
CANTON	24	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
CINCINNATI	339	3	13	42	1	13	25	22	4	3	5	20	4	27	2	22	17	1	29	5	91
CLEVELAND	668	3	11	22	2	6	49	61	49	8	10	53	2	4	4	20	55	-	23	160	115
COLUMBUS	368	2	12	4	29	35	20	5	3	5	19	9	31	1	3	14	3	-	28	11	91
DAYTON	202	2	16	11	3	13	28	11	2	4	5	14	21	1	9	3	-	-	16	2	45
PARMA	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
TULEDC	142	4	9	9	-	10	13	3	6	2	3	1	5	3	3	15	2	3	2	5	33
YOUNGSTOWN	102	-	2	3	3	3	9	3	4	1	2	21	1	6	2	2	2	-	1	4	33
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA	317	3	14	15	3	15	67	12	1	2	-	1	16	43	14	17	1	1	27	-	75
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	67	2	6	-	-	2	10	-	1	1	-	1	9	7	5	-	1	6	3	-	17
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	97	-	3	7	1	3	21	1	-	-	-	4	21	5	3	4	1	-	12	-	16
OKLAHOMA CITY	80	-	3	5	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	5	7	5	3	4	-	-	4	-	10
TULSA	65	1	2	1	1	3	8	1	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	13
CITY NOT REPORTED	28	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
OREGON	647	1	77	79	-	20	76	10	2	10	1	6	13	50	33	29	6	2	67	7	156
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	57	-	6	1	-	11	11	-	1	1	1	3	5	3	3	-	-	-	8	1	30
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	57	-	16	16	-	12	1	-	1	-	1	5	10	6	3	2	1	14	-	16	16
PORTLAND	471	1	55	62	-	19	53	9	1	8	1	4	7	35	24	26	4	1	45	6	110
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	3,473	55	80	233	31	133	268	250	64	82	66	594	37	154	11	171	144	31	298	57	714
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	77	6	3	-	2	9	1	3	-	-	6	3	8	-	5	3	-	-	14	2	12
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,882	18	50	136	16	51	175	180	38	49	26	262	31	109	9	81	55	14	197	26	359
ALLENTOWN	37	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	15
ERIE	61	1	5	3	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	34	1	1	-	9	-	-	10	-	5
PHILADELPHIA	1,078	27	8	57	13	73	56	54	37	15	25	32	238	3	26	2	75	54	17	45	259
PITTSBURGH	323	7	10	33	1	4	14	27	6	8	6	69	-	9	-	9	21	-	29	9	61
SCRANTON	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	834	-	48	36	5	16	20	23	4	16	4	106	8	8	3	120	15	277	30	4	91
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	17	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	5
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	628	-	36	17	5	8	18	17	2	10	1	66	7	6	2	113	9	225	23	3	66
PROVIDENCE	189	-	9	18	-	8	2	5	2	5	3	40	1	2	1	5	4	51	6	1	26
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	391	2	27	20	4	36	50	21	-	1	2	8	10	16	5	38	4	2	44	6	75
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	307	2	21	13	3	17	27	21	-	1	2	6	7	13	3	56	4	2	40	6	63
COLUMBIA	84	-	6	7	1	19	23	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	2	-	-	4	-	12
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	56	-	5	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	6	1	-	5	-	16
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	51	-	4	7	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	6	1	-	4	-	15
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	364	2	11	45	1	29	50	8	3	1	2	3	15	23	2	40	2	2	24	1	100
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	196	2	6	19	-	9															

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URSAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER	
TEXAS	4,499	32	98	203	35	248	297	48	9	27	24	28	63	198	2,081	174	11	8	213	6	696	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	193	-	2	2	-	10	26	-	1	3	-	-	4	6	102	4	-	-	8	-	25	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,506	4	29	32	11	61	106	8	4	5	6	4	15	79	835	76	5	1	55	1	169	
AMARILLO	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	
AUSTIN	94	1	5	9	3	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	19	3	-	-	8	1	22	
BEAUMONT	17	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	
CORPUS CHRISTI	28	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	8	1	-	1	-	2	
DALLAS	259	5	18	19	3	32	12	9	2	-	2	5	3	11	34	9	1	-	17	-	76	
EL PASO	766	-	4	9	1	6	43	1	1	-	-	3	7	25	595	7	-	1	14	1	48	
FORT WORTH	49	-	3	3	1	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	8	2	-	-	6	-	6	
HOUSTON	637	19	25	94	7	82	14	20	-	6	11	7	2	10	120	20	-	1	41	1	157	
LUBBOCK	31	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	12	3	-	-	5	-	4	
SAN ANTONIO	595	1	2	22	3	33	35	3	-	12	2	2	12	30	316	17	3	2	30	1	69	
WICHITA FALLS	43	-	-	3	-	5	11	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	5	4	-	-	8	-	7	
CITY NOT REPORTED	273	1	7	9	5	4	32	3	1	1	1	5	6	28	17	24	-	2	20	1	106	
UTAH	301	6	28	18	1	-	44	7	-	-	7	7	10	10	15	5	-	-	-	49	2	100
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	160	-	10	4	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	1	2	6	6	3	-	-	-	21	2	26
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	45	3	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	5	-	17	
SALT LAKE CITY	156	3	13	10	-	-	25	6	-	-	-	6	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	23	-	57
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	174	-	88	2	-	1	16	3	1	-	-	2	3	7	-	1	3	-	-	14	1	32
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	89	-	48	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	15
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	85	-	40	1	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	7	1	17
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	1,727	7	54	105	29	149	153	63	13	9	10	24	42	127	11	330	10	2	109	10	470	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,121	7	41	81	26	122	112	47	11	7	9	18	17	106	4	63	6	1	76	10	357	
ALEXANDRIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ARLINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HAMPTON	27	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	10	
NEWPORT NEWS	102	-	3	8	1	7	21	4	-	1	-	1	3	9	-	8	2	-	-	8	26	
NORFOLK	414	-	8	11	2	20	15	9	2	-	1	5	18	9	5	226	2	1	17	-	63	
PORTSMOUTH	16	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	
RICHMOND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
VIRGINIA BEACH	40	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	19	-	-	3	-	9	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WASHINGTON	1,359	5	188	145	2	15	147	21	4	10	7	13	46	87	22	188	6	4	137	15	297	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	33	-	6	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	5	2	8	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	265	-	57	20	-	8	37	3	1	2	-	-	8	15	18	21	2	1	11	3	58	
SEATTLE	784	1	105	107	2	4	39	15	3	7	7	8	20	40	4	133	3	2	103	9	172	
SPOKANE	85	3	11	4	-	2	15	1	-	-	-	1	6	7	-	5	1	1	6	1	21	
TACOMA	191	1	9	11	-	1	55	1	-	1	-	4	11	23	-	24	-	-	12	-	38	
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WEST VIRGINIA	177	3	-	13	3	4	21	5	2	1	-	8	3	16	2	24	3	-	-	8	3	58
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	29	-	-	2	1	-	6	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	7	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	148	3	-	11	2	4	15	4	2	-	-	6	3	13	-	22	2	-	-	7	3	51
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WISCONSIN	942	4	50	56	3	30	167	40	18	5	10	48	7	45	28	53	35	1	46	68	224	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	58	-	11	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	4	5	-	2	1	12	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	492	3	27	27	2	12	87	12	11	4	3	24	3	35	11	39	11	-	34	35	112	
MADISON	63	-	4	9	1	2	8	1	3	1	2	3	1	4	-	4	1	-	2	-	20	
MILWAUKEE	329	1	8	18	-	16	58	27	6	1	5	19	2	6	17	6	18	1	8	32	80	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WYOMING	70	-	5	5	-	2	10	2	-	-	1	1	3	3	6	5	-	1	9	4	13	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	62	-	5	5	-	2	9	2	-	-	1	1	3	3	6	4	-	1	8	1	11	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	3,860	34	14	52	36	1,990	14	4	3	1	7	6	41	54	8	694	3	2	337	4	556	
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUAM	999	1	4	46	1	4	10	1	1	1	-	1	41	53	3	681	1	1	18	-	131	
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PUERTO RICO	2,492	33	8	6	34	1,979	4	3	2	-	7	5	-	1	5	11	2	1	16	3	372	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	369	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	303	1	53	

TABLE 43.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATE AND TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	T Y P E O F C O U R T	
		FEDERAL	STATE
TOTAL	120,740	100,787	19,953
ALABAMA	326	326	-
ALASKA	216	143	73
ARIZONA	720	613	115
ARKANSAS	111	111	-
CALIFORNIA	20,482	18,171	2,311
COLORADO	810	796	14
CONNECTICUT	2,377	2,149	228
DELAWARE	242	242	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	735	735	-
FLORIDA	10,484	10,166	318
GEORGIA	863	863	-
HAWAII	2,099	1,881	218
IDAHO	104	96	8
ILLINOIS	8,798	8,639	159
INDIANA	986	986	-
IOWA	339	339	-
KANSAS	487	308	179
KENTUCKY	343	343	-
LOUISIANA	756	756	-
MAINE	222	142	80
MARYLAND	2,190	1,776	414
MASSACHUSETTS	4,410	2,967	1,443
MICHIGAN	3,520	2,918	602
MINNESOTA	631	602	29
MISSISSIPPI	235	235	-
MISSOURI	903	903	-
MONTANA	90	43	47
NEBRASKA	298	274	24
NEVADA	319	212	107
NEW HAMPSHIRE	348	56	292
NEW JERSEY	9,063	2,807	6,256
NEW MEXICO	330	201	129
NEW YORK	23,760	20,100	3,660
NORTH CAROLINA	608	608	-
NORTH DAKOTA	74	74	-
OHIO	3,260	2,323	937
OKLAHOMA	317	203	114
OREGON	647	477	170
PENNSYLVANIA	3,473	2,490	983
RHODE ISLAND	834	484	350
SOUTH CAROLINA	391	391	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	56	36	20
TENNESSEE	364	364	-
TEXAS	4,499	4,210	289
UTAH	301	72	229
VERMONT	174	115	59
VIRGINIA	1,727	1,727	-
WASHINGTON	1,359	1,113	246
WEST VIRGINIA	177	176	1
WISCONSIN	942	668	274
WYOMING	70	35	35
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS			
GUAM	999	999	-
PUERTO RICO	2,492	2,492	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	369	369	-

TABLE 44.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATURALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFORE 1961
		JAN. - JUNE 1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	120,740	867	1,565	1,024	1,896	5,202	5,262	24,946	19,606	11,183	8,901	5,560	4,812	4,097	25,819
EUROPE	46,869	38	113	96	160	1,449	1,635	9,031	7,762	3,226	2,716	2,572	2,250	1,847	13,774
AUSTRIA	513	1	3	-	5	8	14	53	25	32	29	27	26	19	271
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	835	-	3	2	9	34	36	283	122	76	30	33	27	23	157
DENMARK	220	1	1	-	1	6	6	29	24	19	9	11	18	10	85
FRANCE	1,007	2	9	4	6	20	30	113	101	82	84	73	59	42	374
GERMANY	6,808	13	27	46	113	210	230	491	459	455	497	474	414	345	3,034
GREECE	5,375	1	12	7	50	318	294	2,038	1,602	177	130	159	93	74	420
HUNGARY	1,522	2	2	-	4	44	57	310	220	90	62	35	39	36	621
IRELAND	1,758	2	3	-	4	18	29	173	126	162	181	153	115	122	670
ITALY	8,865	4	10	8	45	311	294	1,423	2,084	521	367	514	525	377	2,380
NETHERLANDS	899	-	5	-	3	19	19	82	67	70	65	59	80	68	362
POLAND	3,665	-	2	-	16	55	104	672	398	427	360	263	219	161	988
PORTUGAL	2,623	-	5	13	17	83	129	965	744	75	57	79	73	64	319
ROMANIA	900	1	-	2	4	36	21	299	218	88	73	26	22	11	99
SPAIN	1,138	-	7	2	13	42	46	222	272	134	107	65	40	42	146
SWEDEN	226	-	1	-	1	1	6	20	18	17	13	10	6	5	128
SWITZERLAND	429	2	1	1	2	10	8	82	59	31	50	31	26	12	114
U.S.S.R.	948	1	-	-	1	14	18	120	73	99	60	33	43	50	436
UNITED KINGDOM	5,082	5	14	8	36	93	151	639	503	432	358	381	266	260	1,936
YUGOSLAVIA	2,346	-	1	2	21	71	90	739	475	133	104	80	89	76	465
OTHER EUROPE	1,710	3	7	1	9	48	53	278	172	106	80	64	70	50	769
ASIA	31,409	680	1,227	719	1,062	2,931	2,707	9,992	6,972	1,026	740	746	488	394	2,125
CHINA & TAIWAN	8,974	35	94	40	81	405	567	3,353	3,294	185	151	172	90	53	454
HONG KONG	1,231	3	10	6	10	60	57	437	521	31	26	22	13	5	30
INDIA	1,232	4	6	5	12	82	89	483	404	32	17	49	11	10	28
INDONESIA	322	3	2	1	7	11	10	79	38	10	4	7	34	35	81
IRAN	553	-	6	4	12	58	85	138	128	42	35	21	19	9	26
IRAQ	488	-	-	-	11	35	46	220	106	14	14	13	8	8	13
ISRAEL	829	1	6	3	10	89	60	288	118	94	38	39	23	31	69
JAPAN	1,627	17	43	36	83	144	154	221	135	99	113	94	64	61	363
JORDAN	937	-	5	9	12	82	85	342	191	54	27	27	12	23	68
KOREA	3,491	71	177	184	314	763	429	837	374	107	61	68	31	24	51
LEBANON	446	1	6	2	7	55	46	141	80	21	11	11	8	9	48
PHILIPPINES	8,286	465	671	318	343	814	852	2,324	1,133	226	136	136	100	75	693
RYUKYU ISLANDS	115	3	6	6	7	11	14	13	8	5	13	2	4	4	19
SYRIA	278	-	2	2	6	23	34	102	48	15	7	7	6	6	20
THAILAND	260	4	26	12	31	66	31	44	20	6	3	5	5	2	5
TURKEY	628	-	3	3	9	32	30	181	149	37	25	38	30	22	69
VIETNAM	701	69	133	67	88	135	75	56	34	17	10	3	4	2	8
OTHER ASIA	1,011	4	31	21	19	66	73	333	191	71	49	32	26	15	80
AFRICA	1,626	3	16	9	31	99	115	613	297	87	66	71	57	27	135
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	864	-	2	3	12	51	70	403	172	28	24	26	30	12	31
OTHER AFRICA	762	3	14	6	19	48	45	210	125	59	42	45	27	15	104
OCEANIA	543	8	17	7	16	37	20	116	71	27	33	18	15	23	135
AUSTRALIA	174	1	2	-	1	9	7	27	25	9	13	6	7	7	60
OTHER OCEANIA	369	7	15	7	15	28	13	89	46	18	20	12	8	16	75
NORTH AMERICA	34,498	96	119	142	329	544	633	4,877	4,027	5,968	4,586	1,551	1,586	1,487	8,553
CANADA	4,239	11	11	12	34	145	140	339	302	341	350	273	226	224	1,831
MEXICO	5,521	16	22	6	38	67	68	195	229	253	228	233	279	355	3,532
BARBADOS	259	2	3	4	5	15	7	94	61	18	16	6	6	2	20
CUBA	17,093	6	7	3	7	53	235	2,753	2,582	4,510	3,410	512	590	576	1,849
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,082	1	3	2	12	8	12	70	77	190	107	132	153	83	232
HAITI	1,009	1	4	4	7	14	12	178	92	202	99	99	76	51	170
JAMAICA	997	6	3	7	51	33	395	200	67	40	40	34	14	100	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	490	12	17	26	51	59	34	146	62	21	9	14	6	3	30
COSTA RICA	285	-	1	2	6	6	8	24	27	31	61	32	23	12	52
EL SALVADOR	325	1	5	4	5	8	6	36	24	32	36	31	35	22	80
GUATEMALA	248	4	2	1	3	10	9	21	38	37	24	14	16	13	56
HONDURAS	497	3	1	1	1	7	6	76	62	87	64	41	30	25	93
NICARAGUA	338	1	1	-	1	7	3	19	19	34	24	31	23	23	152
PANAMA	874	21	23	46	114	44	18	101	66	57	57	36	49	53	189
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	1,241	11	16	24	38	50	42	430	186	88	61	57	40	31	167
SOUTH AMERICA	5,791	42	73	51	98	141	152	717	475	849	780	602	415	319	1,097
ARGENTINA	1,376	2	2	3	5	11	26	188	110	240	208	193	90	89	209
BRAZIL	399	1	6	1	3	9	10	54	32	61	42	23	30	17	110
CHILE	382	3	5	2	4	8	8	54	23	57	55	43	18	21	81
COLOMBIA	1,297	5	17	7	24	23	33	100	96	222	220	152	94	71	233
ECUADOR	601	1	5	3	8	9	10	67	63	123	113	88	85	47	179
GUYANA	329	17	10	12	29	37	28	102	53	12	3	5	1	4	16
PERU	599	6	13	10	20	21	13	71	44	46	51	56	55	40	153
URUGUAY	109	-	2	-	-	1	9	20	18	19	13	6	7	7	7
VENEZUELA	151	1	4	4	-	6	2	18	3	16	15	7	14	12	49
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	348	6	9	9	5	16	13	43	33	53	40	29	21	11	60
OTHER COUNTRIES	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 45.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

SEX AND AGE	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
NUMBER NATURALIZED.	1,081,690	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740
UNDER 18 YEARS	56,778	8,202	7,053	6,921	6,053	5,958	5,562	4,254	4,243	4,061	4,470
18-19 YEARS	42,433	5,026	5,335	5,579	4,917	4,493	4,212	3,108	3,052	3,286	3,423
20-24 YEARS	121,676	12,121	10,824	10,691	10,805	10,953	11,055	13,344	13,143	14,330	14,410
25-29 YEARS	158,244	16,989	15,494	14,936	15,358	14,793	14,520	16,063	16,139	16,537	17,415
30-34 YEARS	173,633	16,906	16,327	16,030	16,787	16,743	16,854	18,272	17,846	18,631	19,235
35-39 YEARS	151,545	15,366	14,112	13,841	14,179	14,303	13,773	15,210	15,036	17,412	18,313
40-44 YEARS	119,943	11,507	10,993	10,865	11,382	11,071	10,268	12,281	11,502	12,635	13,439
45-49 YEARS	80,197	6,936	6,328	6,888	7,659	7,614	7,339	9,214	8,947	9,381	9,869
50-54 YEARS	57,924	6,183	5,721	5,422	5,408	4,991	4,646	5,748	6,086	6,555	7,164
55-59 YEARS	44,846	4,607	4,279	4,278	4,475	4,474	4,216	4,763	4,606	4,668	4,480
60-64 YEARS	34,834	3,733	3,293	3,141	3,271	3,301	3,020	3,747	3,541	3,920	3,867
65-69 YEARS	23,332	2,473	2,376	2,313	2,235	2,262	1,835	2,447	2,291	2,592	2,508
70-74 YEARS	11,827	1,268	1,268	1,169	1,273	1,138	822	1,186	1,154	1,340	1,327
75-79 YEARS	5,358	596	582	609	585	480	382	510	531	562	519
80 YEARS AND OVER	3,107	331	314	367	515	252	204	252	290	301	281
NOT REPORTED	13	1	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
MALES	498,800	51,408	48,495	46,536	47,014	45,102	45,177	52,679	51,072	55,416	56,901
UNDER 18 YEARS	27,678	4,092	3,622	3,464	2,950	2,888	2,648	2,042	1,976	1,910	2,105
18-19 YEARS	18,396	2,425	2,482	2,509	2,090	1,839	1,668	1,302	1,226	1,362	1,489
20-24 YEARS	56,276	5,677	5,050	4,641	4,447	4,720	5,100	6,605	6,328	6,859	6,849
25-29 YEARS	65,890	6,918	6,295	5,672	5,581	5,314	5,925	7,366	7,489	7,605	7,755
30-34 YEARS	74,689	7,205	7,373	6,967	6,978	7,022	7,639	8,487	8,147	8,441	8,430
35-39 YEARS	72,346	6,905	6,749	6,414	6,530	6,555	6,582	7,528	7,332	8,701	9,050
40-44 YEARS	55,394	5,529	5,223	5,062	5,233	5,066	4,837	5,922	5,514	6,287	6,721
45-49 YEARS	38,572	3,402	3,139	3,356	3,758	3,635	3,475	4,355	4,179	4,530	4,743
50-54 YEARS	26,289	3,126	2,854	2,742	2,673	2,406	2,247	2,820	2,842	3,151	3,426
55-59 YEARS	21,717	2,221	2,057	2,123	2,187	2,174	2,056	2,299	2,222	2,232	2,146
60-64 YEARS	16,537	1,695	1,526	1,460	1,507	1,569	1,463	1,799	1,730	1,885	1,903
65-69 YEARS	11,243	1,170	1,096	1,127	966	1,086	882	1,208	1,145	1,310	1,253
70-74 YEARS	5,674	577	617	535	569	486	380	568	568	711	663
75-79 YEARS	2,500	292	289	295	254	211	177	238	222	281	241
80 YEARS AND OVER	1,596	167	153	167	311	131	98	140	152	150	127
NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FEMALES	582,890	60,826	55,804	56,523	58,888	57,624	53,532	57,720	57,335	60,799	63,839
UNDER 18 YEARS	29,100	4,110	3,431	3,457	3,103	3,070	2,914	2,212	2,267	2,151	2,365
18-19 YEARS	24,037	2,597	2,853	3,070	2,827	2,654	2,544	1,806	1,826	1,926	1,934
20-24 YEARS	65,400	6,444	5,774	6,050	6,358	6,233	5,955	6,739	6,815	7,471	7,561
25-29 YEARS	92,354	10,071	9,209	9,264	9,797	9,479	8,595	8,697	8,650	8,932	9,660
30-34 YEARS	96,944	9,703	8,954	9,063	9,809	9,721	9,215	9,785	9,699	10,190	10,805
35-39 YEARS	79,199	8,461	7,363	7,427	7,649	7,748	7,191	7,682	7,704	8,711	9,263
40-44 YEARS	60,549	5,978	5,770	5,803	6,149	6,005	5,431	6,359	5,988	6,348	6,718
45-49 YEARS	41,625	3,536	3,189	3,532	3,901	3,979	3,864	4,859	4,768	4,851	5,146
50-54 YEARS	29,635	3,055	2,867	2,680	2,735	2,585	2,399	2,928	3,244	3,404	3,738
55-59 YEARS	23,129	2,386	2,222	2,155	2,288	2,300	2,160	2,464	2,384	2,436	2,334
60-64 YEARS	18,297	2,036	1,767	1,681	1,764	1,732	1,557	1,948	1,811	2,035	1,964
65-69 YEARS	12,089	1,303	1,280	1,186	1,269	1,176	953	1,239	1,146	1,282	1,255
70-74 YEARS	8,353	673	651	634	704	552	442	618	586	629	664
75-79 YEARS	2,858	306	293	314	331	269	205	272	309	281	278
80 YEARS AND OVER	1,511	164	161	200	204	121	106	112	138	191	154
NOT REPORTED	10	1	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE 46.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	REASON FOR CLAIM								
		CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE	RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	30,804	13,485	2,922	3,303	9,976	44	177	30	14	853
EUROPE	11,576	4,334	2,096	1,275	3,491	27	125	25	2	201
AUSTRIA	206	37	61	26	71	1	7	1	-	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	129	12	68	11	34	-	4	-	-	-
DENMARK	66	17	15	8	21	1	2	-	-	2
FRANCE	504	314	27	59	89	-	4	-	-	9
GERMANY	3,782	2,384	185	593	559	5	8	2	-	86
GREECE	613	72	50	52	429	-	4	3	-	3
HUNGARY	166	9	53	24	74	1	4	1	-	-
IRELAND	129	15	30	19	59	-	3	1	-	2
ITALY	1,649	378	471	122	621	2	28	5	-	22
NETHERLANDS	280	32	38	24	178	-	1	-	-	7
POLAND	628	41	318	48	205	3	9	3	-	1
PORTUGAL	333	125	22	29	135	-	3	1	1	17
ROMANIA	138	6	43	9	75	-	4	-	-	1
SPAIN	212	127	12	23	43	-	-	-	-	7
SWEDEN	71	6	26	8	22	2	5	1	-	1
SWITZERLAND	88	20	11	11	42	-	3	-	-	1
U.S.S.R.	370	2	301	11	27	3	17	4	-	5
UNITED KINGDOM	1,657	662	259	165	531	7	9	-	1	23
YUGOSLAVIA	272	10	42	37	179	-	3	-	-	1
OTHER EUROPE	283	63	64	36	97	2	7	3	-	11
ASIA	6,747	2,798	268	903	2,269	6	12	2	7	482
CHINA & TAIWAN	586	161	25	67	291	1	-	-	-	41
HONG KONG	731	26	36	79	567	1	-	-	4	18
INDIA	87	24	1	16	44	-	-	-	1	1
INDONESIA	64	4	3	7	49	-	-	-	-	1
IRAN	56	29	3	2	22	-	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	43	9	2	1	38	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	332	9	13	27	281	1	-	-	-	1
JAPAN	1,015	889	6	39	31	1	-	-	-	49
JORDAN	178	13	15	18	128	-	-	-	-	4
KOREA	539	239	12	141	128	-	-	-	-	12
LEBANON	120	22	9	17	88	-	1	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,842	678	104	275	460	1	1	-	-	323
RYUKYU ISLANDS	354	304	2	18	12	-	-	-	-	18
SYRIA	39	5	3	1	28	-	-	2	-	-
THAILAND	101	67	2	21	8	1	-	-	-	2
TURKEY	144	93	21	4	23	-	1	-	-	2
VIETNAM	321	138	5	155	13	-	5	-	2	3
OTHER ASIA	201	95	6	15	78	-	-	-	-	7
AFRICA	424	159	16	36	212	1	-	-	-	2
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	136	4	4	10	116	1	-	-	-	1
OTHER AFRICA	288	155	12	24	96	-	-	-	-	1
OCEANIA	205	91	3	14	89	-	-	-	-	8
AUSTRALIA	96	30	1	8	51	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER OCEANIA	109	61	2	6	38	-	-	-	-	2
NORTH AMERICA	10,949	5,922	492	927	3,396	10	40	2	5	155
CANADA	2,589	1,038	312	167	991	3	11	-	4	63
MEXICO	4,398	4,074	28	102	87	4	23	1	1	78
BARBADOS	38	9	5	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	2,481	111	84	340	1,940	3	1	-	-	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	171	94	6	37	33	-	1	-	-	-
HAITI	98	7	12	22	56	-	-	-	-	1
JAMAICA	114	10	5	51	48	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	58	13	2	19	24	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	45	3	1	23	17	-	-	1	-	-
EL SALVADOR	40	1	5	17	14	-	-	-	-	3
GUATEMALA	28	12	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS	67	6	3	28	29	-	-	-	-	1
NICARAGUA	27	4	2	5	16	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA	299	200	6	46	43	-	-	-	-	4
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	496	340	13	54	82	-	4	-	-	3
SOUTH AMERICA	901	180	46	150	519	-	-	1	-	5
ARGENTINA	266	17	18	36	194	-	-	1	-	-
BRAZIL	112	30	5	16	61	-	-	-	-	-
CHILE	71	14	3	8	44	-	-	-	-	2
COLOMBIA	128	21	4	40	63	-	-	-	-	-
ECUADOR	62	14	1	18	29	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	22	1	2	5	14	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	74	26	8	13	25	-	-	-	-	2
URUGUAY	15	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	88	35	3	8	41	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	63	21	2	4	36	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 47.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																	BEFORE 1957
		JAN.-JUNE 1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	17,319	3,809	5,520	764	685	430	342	315	237	687	103	176	175	135	109	106	112	145	3,189
EUROPE	7,242	1,147	1,731	227	168	125	141	120	101	216	87	93	96	99	72	72	80	119	2,548
AUSTRIA	149	9	14	4	1	2	1	-	2	3	-	2	3	11	7	3	11	10	86
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	117	15	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
DENMARK	49	6	5	2	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	23
FRANCE	188	38	46	7	8	3	6	6	4	12	3	5	5	3	5	3	2	1	31
GERMANY	1,398	249	257	36	48	28	48	33	19	83	29	28	27	33	29	31	35	60	325
GREECE	541	172	271	12	6	2	5	6	6	4	1	1	2	3	-	4	-	3	42
HUNGARY	157	8	14	7	2	3	4	5	3	4	5	12	12	-	-	-	-	3	75
IRELAND	114	13	20	6	5	-	3	2	5	-	1	2	1	5	-	-	-	1	49
ITALY	1,271	170	341	44	19	20	13	14	20	26	14	11	9	22	9	14	11	11	503
NETHERLANDS	248	27	45	5	9	13	9	12	10	17	8	8	20	2	9	1	2	3	48
POLAND	587	75	100	24	7	5	15	10	5	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	331
PORTUGAL	208	47	77	19	7	9	4	6	4	16	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	15
ROMANIA	132	12	38	6	8	12	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
SPAIN	85	22	34	3	4	2	2	-	3	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6
SWEDEN	65	3	8	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	41
SWITZERLAND	68	11	28	3	3	3	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
U.S.S.R.	360	3	3	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
UNITED KINGDOM	995	185	253	24	22	11	16	18	13	25	14	13	11	10	6	12	8	13	341
YUGOSLAVIA	262	58	121	17	5	6	4	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	41
OTHER EUROPE	220	24	43	6	5	4	-	3	5	10	2	3	3	3	-	3	7	-	94
ASIA	3,949	1,245	1,517	150	90	75	70	60	45	457	34	26	22	8	9	12	8	8	117
CHINA & TAIWAN	425	131	201	14	7	7	4	-	1	39	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	11
HONG KONG	705	224	398	30	5	7	5	7	-	16	5	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	2
INDIA	63	24	33	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
INDONESIA	60	15	16	-	-	3	6	8	-	3	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
IRAN	27	6	13	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	41	8	17	2	2	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ISRAEL	323	96	101	16	7	9	17	18	13	15	11	6	3	4	2	2	1	1	5
JAPAN	126	7	28	5	5	9	3	2	6	38	3	2	2	1	1	4	3	4	4
JORDAN	165	64	52	10	4	1	3	3	8	7	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	4
KOREA	294	102	143	9	11	5	6	4	5	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
LEBANON	98	51	29	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	-	1	4	2	3	49
PHILIPPINES	1,164	364	324	33	25	12	14	9	6	311	1	4	2	-	1	4	2	3	49
RYUKYU ISLANDS	50	7	8	-	4	2	3	-	9	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
SYRIA	34	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	34	15	12	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	51	7	11	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
VIETNAM	183	76	80	6	13	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	106	41	34	10	1	4	3	-	2	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
AFRICA	265	87	110	9	9	8	7	5	2	5	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	14
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	132	42	57	6	4	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER AFRICA	133	45	53	3	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	12
OCEANIA	114	41	44	5	7	-	1	3	1	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
AUSTRALIA	66	20	27	3	3	-	1	3	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	48	21	17	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
NORTH AMERICA	5,027	1,079	1,830	335	374	195	109	106	75	185	54	45	42	23	27	21	23	14	488
CANADA	1,551	264	383	63	57	59	37	38	35	87	26	28	27	13	19	19	13	13	378
MEXICO	324	55	86	23	8	11	8	8	5	54	2	5	4	-	2	-	-	-	53
BARBADOS	29	5	11	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
CUBA	2,370	599	1,050	193	270	101	43	47	18	15	4	4	2	7	3	3	1	-	10
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	77	23	37	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
HAITI	91	25	41	3	11	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1
JAMAICA	104	23	36	-	2	7	3	2	6	6	4	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	9
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	45	13	19	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
COSTA RICA	42	10	19	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
EL SALVADOR	39	4	22	4	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
GUATEMALA	16	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
HONDURAS	61	11	32	9	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NICARAGUA	23	3	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
PANAMA	99	19	20	9	11	7	7	5	2	8	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	156	23	55	18	7	9	4	3	4	6	7	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	12
SOUTH AMERICA	721	210	288	38	37	27	14	21	13	17	6	11	12	2	2	1	-	3	19
ARGENTINA	249	73	95	13	14	9	5	10	7	5	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	10
BRAZIL	82	19	39	1	6	1	1	1	2	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
CHILE	57	22	23	1	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	107	30	50	3	8	2	2	5	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
ECUADOR	48	17	20	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GUYANA	21	8	4	1	2	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PERU	48	14	20	3	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URUGUAY	14	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	53	13	18	4	-	5	1	2	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	42	11	17	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 48.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																	BEFORE 1957
		JAN.-JUNE 1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	13,485	49	522	631	595	588	502	447	390	361	396	410	375	425	386	425	418	476	6,089
EUROPE	4,334	6	73	138	189	201	196	188	165	150	167	170	172	195	153	192	165	182	1,632
AUSTRIA	37	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
DENMARK	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
FRANCE	316	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	13	14	14	21	15	24	24	22	15	31	117
GERMANY	2,384	1	47	62	137	140	129	131	113	99	112	106	106	118	81	120	116	116	630
GREECE	72	1	6	3	4	1	2	2	-	-	1	2	3	5	2	1	-	-	37
HUNGARY	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
IRELAND	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
ITALY	378	1	2	3	8	4	13	13	5	7	9	5	2	5	3	6	3	4	285
NETHERLANDS	32	-	-	3	1	6	5	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	7
POLAND	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
PORTUGAL	125	-	4	12	3	7	1	1	2	-	1	2	2	4	4	3	3	1	75
ROMANIA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
SPAIN	127	1	4	5	10	17	12	11	9	6	8	7	9	6	7	4	4	2	5
SWEDEN	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
SWITZERLAND	20	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	5	-	5
U.S.S.R.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
UNITED KINGDOM	662	2	7	22	12	23	27	26	14	18	17	22	33	29	30	28	22	27	303
YUGOSLAVIA	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
OTHER EUROPE	63	-	2	3	9	2	5	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	30
ASIA	2,798	5	130	232	244	221	170	130	92	73	66	102	60	84	56	57	65	90	901
CHINA & TAIWAN	161	-	3	8	15	11	9	5	2	3	5	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	68
HONG KONG	26	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	14
INDIA	24	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15
INDONESIA	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRAN	29	-	3	4	5	3	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
IRAQ	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	9	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
JAPAN	889	1	26	37	51	60	43	37	28	24	28	44	30	41	22	20	39	48	310
JORDAN	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9
KOREA	239	1	12	25	31	32	21	17	11	15	10	10	9	11	5	6	3	3	17
LEBANON	22	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14
PHILIPPINES	678	3	37	65	35	36	28	14	11	7	14	13	6	9	9	13	6	18	354
RYUKYU ISLANDS	304	-	14	27	44	23	29	24	8	14	20	18	8	9	6	9	9	8	34
SYRIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
THAILAND	67	-	7	15	13	11	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4
TURKEY	93	-	4	5	4	13	10	10	9	6	2	5	1	4	2	2	1	3	12
VIETNAM	138	-	15	33	32	20	16	10	6	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER ASIA	95	-	2	9	10	7	4	4	8	1	2	6	3	4	4	3	2	4	22
AFRICA	159	1	3	5	6	5	4	3	4	4	8	6	2	7	9	12	12	4	64
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	155	1	-	-	-	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER AFRICA	4	-	3	5	6	5	4	3	3	4	8	6	2	7	9	12	12	4	62
OCEANIA	91	2	9	10	7	9	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	40
AUSTRALIA	30	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	20
OTHER OCEANIA	61	2	8	9	6	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	20
NORTH AMERICA	5,922	34	302	240	145	145	124	120	128	128	129	127	140	128	162	160	170	192	3,348
CANADA	1,038	2	17	21	16	11	11	13	16	14	14	14	13	17	12	18	18	17	792
MEXICO	4,074	18	135	118	93	104	91	93	92	101	101	97	116	100	141	138	140	163	2,233
BARBADOS	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
CUBA	111	-	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	6	3	-	79
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	94	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	86
HAITI	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
JAMAICA	10	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	9
COSTA RICA	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EL SALVADOR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GUATEMALA	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
HONDURAS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
NICARAGUA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
PANAMA	200	1	31	30	13	13	8	7	11	7	7	4	3	1	2	-	1	2	59
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	340	13	104	69	20	12	10	4	8	3	4	8	4	6	5	2	2	7	59
SOUTH AMERICA	180	1	5	6	4	7	4	4	-	6	5	5	1	9	4	3	5	8	103
ARGENTINA	17	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7
BRAZIL	30	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	19
CHILE	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	10
COLOMBIA	21	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	7
ECUADOR	14	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
GUYANA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	26	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	16
URUGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
VENEZUELA	35	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	26
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	21	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	1	2	9
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 49.
 PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

Reason for denial	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Total number	19,963	2,309	2,059	2,029	2,008	1,962	2,043	1,980	2,028	1,837	1,708
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character ..	166	16	17	32	8	18	13	23	10	22	7
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	16	5	1	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	7	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	573	68	56	71	72	39	66	69	79	27	26
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	17	1	-	4	-	2	1	2	4	1	2
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	24	5	2	9	1	1	-	1	1	1	3
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	16	4	-	2	-	2	1	3	2	1	1
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	25	3	2	6	4	-	2	4	3	-	1
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	136	13	8	40	8	22	7	5	10	8	15
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lack of prosecution	8,328	806	695	679	742	792	938	866	962	957	891
Petitioner withdrew petition	10,081	1,301	1,210	1,082	1,129	1,037	981	958	895	773	715
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	14	2	2	2	-	2	1	3	1	1	-
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	35	9	4	6	6	5	3	-	1	1	-
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	398	50	51	63	31	29	18	39	48	37	32
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding .	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	22	3	1	4	2	3	3	3	2	-	1
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	83	15	8	25	4	5	1	4	5	6	10
Other reasons	13	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	3	-	1

TABLE 50.
ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED NATURALIZATION CERTIFICATES CANCELLED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973

Number of certificates cancelled	Total	Country of birth		
		China	Mexico	Canada
Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	54	44	9	1
Certificate illegally obtained	5	-	4	1
Certificate fraudulently obtained	49	44	5	-

TABLE 51.
CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

Grounds	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Total number	39	11	2	5	8	5	-	1	3	4	-
Established permanent residence abroad within 5 years after naturalization	19	9	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	2	-
Miscellaneous grounds	20	2	1	3	3	5	-	1	3	2	-

TABLE 52.
PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

Grounds	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Total number	16,749	2,321	2,083	1,919	2,010	1,400	450	2,064	1,618	1,634	1,250
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite 1/	2,596	568	869	769	370	20	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a foreign state of birth or former nationality 2/	618	618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	164	30	31	22	42	26	-	10	-	-	3
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions 3/	138	53	51	11	7	6	-	-	10	-	-
Naturalization in a foreign state	7,628	653	662	555	858	534	4	1,537	955	1,051	819
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	578	92	113	111	126	69	-	33	21	9	4
Renunciation of nationality	4,124	234	286	379	485	679	444	364	510	423	320
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	678	42	32	40	63	35	2	111	106	146	101
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	98	11	17	14	18	9	-	5	16	5	3
Other grounds	127	20	22	18	41	22	-	4	-	-	-

1/ The Supreme Court decision in *Afroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election.

2/ The Supreme Court decision in *Schneider v. Rusk* (377 U.S. 163, May 18, 1964) ruled as unconstitutional statutory provisions which cause naturalized citizens to lose their nationality by extended residence abroad.

3/ Naturalized United States citizens expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 53.
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

Action taken	1964-1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Prosecutions:											
Total disposed of	67,724	3,076	3,714	3,496	3,610	2,885	5,079	6,034	10,215	13,200	16,415
Convictions	62,619	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362	2,661	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,189	15,458
Acquittals	365	31	19	30	13	17	52	50	74	27	52
Dismissals 1/	4,740	163	253	271	235	207	404	487	831	984	905
Total pending end of year	922	719	643	777	692	947	938	1,151	1,086	843	922
Prosecutions for immigration violations:											
Disposed of	63,762	2,772	3,288	3,169	3,279	2,629	4,565	5,510	9,550	12,799	16,201
Convictions	59,152	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046	2,420	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,018	15,301
Acquittals	352	30	16	30	13	17	50	50	71	27	48
Dismissals 1/	4,258	150	235	252	220	192	390	469	744	754	852
Pending end of year	829	683	613	730	659	875	894	1,089	1,020	641	829
Prosecutions for nationality violations:											
Disposed of	3,962	304	426	327	331	256	514	524	665	401	214
Convictions	3,467	290	405	308	316	241	498	506	575	171	157
Acquittals	13	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	4
Dismissals 1/	482	13	18	19	15	15	14	18	87	230	53
Pending end of year	93	36	30	47	33	72	44	62	66	202	93
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:											
Fines	\$3,103,888	\$98,096	\$126,150	\$103,168	\$87,625	\$109,985	\$172,105	\$249,785	\$461,231	\$687,444	\$1,008,299
Immigration violations	2,919,893	87,346	100,950	93,168	67,875	102,635	150,605	228,085	417,396	671,144	1,000,689
Nationality violations	183,995	10,750	25,200	10,000	19,750	7,350	21,500	21,700	43,835	16,300	7,610
Imprisonment	38,079	2,638	3,422	2,736	3,047	2,210	3,970	4,042	5,364	4,895	5,755
Immigration violations	34,818	2,353	2,998	2,454	2,755	2,006	3,462	3,625	4,882	4,666	5,617
Nationality violations	3,261	285	424	282	292	204	508	417	482	229	138

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54.
CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1964-1973

Violation	1964- 1973	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Total	62,619	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362	2,661	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,189	15,458
Immigration violations	59,152	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046	2,420	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,018	15,301
Illegal entries	33,287	154	190	357	487	440	1,097	1,652	5,084	10,292	13,534
Reentries of deported aliens	12,776	1,820	1,696	1,476	1,619	1,085	1,413	1,213	1,094	757	603
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens.	4,871	160	177	371	322	395	563	850	718	577	738
Fraudulent or false documents	785	52	28	35	11	48	114	20	26	247	206
Other fraud or false statements	5,260	265	864	509	509	360	863	872	1,012	4	2
Alien registration or alien address violations	20	2	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	3	7
Alien crewmen who remained longer	244	22	13	83	41	25	7	3	16	12	22
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Perjury	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
All other violations	1,897	114	67	55	54	67	67	379	783	126	185
Nationality violations	3,467	290	405	308	316	241	498	506	575	171	157
False representation as citizens of the United States	3,297	286	401	307	315	241	497	493	574	119	64
Other fraud or false statements	170	4	4	1	1	-	1	13	1	52	93

TABLE 55.
WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDER
OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1973

Action taken	1969- 1973	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
--------------	---------------	------	------	------	------	------

Writs of habeas corpus:

Writs of habeas corpus

Total disposed of	233	30	47	37	54	65
Favorable to U.S. Government	178	28	38	22	36	54
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	5	-	-	2	2	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	50	2	9	13	16	10
Total pending end of year	22	9	19	9	18	22

Judicial review of order of
deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):

Judicial review

Involving deportation:

Total disposed of	1,427	214	388	402	212	211
Favorable to U.S. Government	1,126	156	285	348	159	178
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	37	10	8	5	12	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	264	48	95	49	41	31
Total pending end of year	178	198	289	126	120	178

Declaratory judgments:

Declaratory judgments

Total disposed of	364	63	67	79	70	85
Favorable to U.S. Government	255	54	50	44	57	50
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	24	1	5	8	1	9
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	85	8	12	27	12	26
<u>Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503</u>	22	4	4	5	5	4
Favorable to U.S. Government	14	2	4	1	4	3
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	4	1	-	3	-	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	4	1	-	1	1	1
<u>Involving exclusion of deportation</u> ...	342	59	63	74	65	81
Favorable to U.S. Government	241	52	46	43	53	47
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	20	-	5	5	1	9
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	81	7	12	26	11	25

TABLE 56.
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED
75TH CONGRESS THROUGH 93RD CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
93rd (First Session) 1/	758	12
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22
76th	601	65
75th	293	30

1/ Congress still in session at time of printing. Figures are through the following dates: Bills introduced--Senate, November 9, 1973; House of Representatives, November 13, 1973. Laws enacted--October 31, 1973.